

CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
6007 60A 90-69222

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION / ASSAULT WITH FIREARM AGAINST OFFICER
245(DX1) P.C. 5 CLASSIFICATION
 Misd. Person
 Fel. Property

10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP
[REDACTED] FILLMORE CA [REDACTED]
8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 DAY
9 TO 9 9 90 0005 SUN

CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARENT (S - SUSPECT - ON SUSPECT REPORT ONLY)

11 VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 HAIR 18 DOB 19 AGE
V-1 HASTY, MICHAEL W M

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT. [REDACTED]

25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 26 WORK HRS. 27 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
DEPUTY YES NO

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM
ON PATROL UPSET BUT CALM

33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 42 43 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB 48 AGE

49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 50 51 RESIDENCE PHONE

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE

54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 55 WORK HRS. 56 57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
 YES NO

60 PLACE OF ATTACK: a. Structure d. Street/Alley z. OTHER b. Vehicle e. Lot/Park/Yard c. School f. Construction Site
61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: g. Residential j. Recreational z. OTHER h. Business k. Institutional i. Industrial l. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUPANCY OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT 73 SUSPECT ACTIONS

STRUCTURE 1 64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V. j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER
65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saf./Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER
STRUCTURE 2 66 RESIDENTIAL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplex q. Hotel/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER
67 TARGETS h. Attic i. Basement j. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Garage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room z. OTHER
68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Building l. Roof m. Floor n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER
69 POINT OF EXIT
70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO
71 TYPE OF ALARM
72 METHOD OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Sling Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER
73 SUSPECT ACTIONS 0. Unknown 1. Multiple Suspects 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Premises 5. Ate/Drank on Premises 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Light 8. Alarm Disabled 9. Knew Location of Cash 10. Selective in Loot 11. Took Only Stereo/TV 12. Took Only Money 13. Took Only Concealables 14. Used Victim's Tools 15. Vehicle Needed 16. Unoccupied Building 17. Occupied Building 18. Prepared Exit 19. Inflicted Injury 20. Forced Victim to Move 21. Used Lookout Driver 22. Threatened Retaliation 23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power 27. Bound/Gagged Victim 28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing 31. Used Victim's Name 32. Molested Victim 33. Unusual Odor 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victim 36. Partially Disrobed 37. Fully Disrobed 38. Blindfolded Victim 39. Made Threats 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded Money 43. Fired Weapon 99. OTHER

74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE a. Domestic Violence h. Weapon Involved c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and over) d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f. Hands/Feet g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated j. Shotgun k. Toy Gun l. OTHER
76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump - BLACK IN COLOR n. Sawed Off z. OTHER

77 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90/0005 SAME HASTY/2412/WCP Lt. C.M. #1140

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
6007 6A 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
245(D)(1) P.C. A.D.W.

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9-9-90 / 2400 [REDACTED] FILLMORES

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE
A-1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY 24 BUSINESS
[REDACTED]

25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. 2245 HRS, I WAS ADVISED OF A PARTY AT THE 1000 BLOCK OF [REDACTED]. AFTER BRIEFING I DROVE TO [REDACTED] AND LOCATED THE PARTY. I ALSO FOUND A SECOND PARTY ACROSS THE STREET. I DROVE BY THE SECOND PARTY AT [REDACTED] AT 5 MPH. I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE SOMEONE FIGHTING IN THE GARAGE AREA. I STOPPED MY CAR AND LISTENED AND I HEARD LAUGHTER. ABOUT THIS SAME TIME I RECEIVED A CALL TO RESPOND TO CLAY

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:
1

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 / 2400 9-11-90 / 1000 M. HASTY 1911 / WCP-FIU [Signature]

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>AND 2ND STREET TO CHECK FOR JUVENILES DRINKING IN THE ALLEY.</p> <p>AT APPROX. 2345 HRS, I CLEARED THE JUVENILES DRINKING CALL. I IMMEDIATELY DROVE BACK TO [REDACTED] TO CHECK ON THE PARTY BECAUSE I FELT IT MAY HAVE HAD BECOME TOO LOUD FOR THE NEIGHBORS. AS I DROVE BY THE RESIDENCE I HEARD APPROX. 4 TO 6 GUNSHOTS. I ALSO SAW FLASHES OF LIGHT THAT I BELIEVED WAS FROM A SHOTGUN. AT THIS SAME TIME I SAW APPROX. 10 TO 15 PEOPLE RUNNING FROM THE FRONT DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE YELLING "HE'S GOT A GUN", "HE'S GOT A GUN."</p> <p>I IMMEDIATELY ADVISED DISPATCH OF SHOTS FIRED IN THE AREA [REDACTED] I DROVE DOWN THE STREET TO [REDACTED] AND MADE A U-TURN. I BACKED OUT MY CAR, GRABBED MY DEPT. ISSUED SHOTGUN, AND STEPPED OUT OF MY CAR. AN UNK. MALE, MEXICAN, WALKED OVER TO ME AND TOLD ME THAT A GUY WEARING A LONG BLACK JACKET WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE (HE POINTED TOWARDS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SHOOTING A SHOTGUN AT PEOPLE.</p> <p>I STARTED TO WALK ACROSS THE STREET TOWARD THE RESIDENCE WHEN I SAW THE SUBJECT WITH A LONG BLACK JACKET WALK FROM THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE TO</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
 90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET, WALKING TOWARD ME. THE SUBJECT; A-LYLE FIRED APPROX. TWO SHOTS FROM A SHOTGUN HE WAS HOLDING AT HIS WAIST. I WAS UNABLE TO TELL IF THE SHOTS WERE FIRED AT ME OR UP INTO THE AIR, I SAW THE MUZZLE FLASHES AS A-LYLE FIRED THE SHOTS. THE FLASHES COVERED THE FRONT OF HIS BODY. I WAS STILL STANDING IN THE STREET AS A-LYLE FIRED HIS TWO SHOTS. I AIMED MY SHOTGUN AT HIM AND ADVISED HIM THE FOLLOWING. "FREEZE, SHERIFFS DEPT., STOP AND PUT THE GUN DOWN." (IT IS UNCLEAR TO ME WHAT WORDS WERE USED TO I.D. MYSELF TO A-LYLE, BUT THE ABOVE IS CLOSE.) A-LYLE LOOKED TOWARD ME, BUT TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND WALKED BETWEEN TO PARKED CARS, AND ONTO THE SIDEWALK. I FOLLOWED A-LYLE WITH THE SHOTGUN STILL AIMED ON HIM. I WALKED SIDEWAYS UNTIL I WAS NEXT TO A GREEN PORSCHE, WHERE I TOOK COVER. A-LYLE WAS STILL WALKING TOWARD ME, APPROX. 25 FT. IN FRONT OF ME. AS A-LYLE REACHED THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE DRIVEWAY I WAS ON, I ADVISED HIM THE FOLLOWING. CONT'D						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
 M. HASTEN 1911 / WCP-FIU

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO


TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: SHERIFF'S DEPT., FREEZE AND PUT THE GUN DOWN. A-LYLE LOOKED AT ME & HE STOPPED WALKING. A-LYLE TURNED HIS SHOULDERS TO THE LEFT (AS IF HE WERE GOING TO WALK BACK TO THE RESIDENCE), BUT THEN QUICKLY TURNED BACK TOWARD ME WITH THE SHOTGUN POINTED AT ME. I FELT HE HAD DECIDED TO SHOOT ME, SO I FIRED ONE SHOT FROM MY SHOTGUN. A-LYLE FELL TO THE SIDEWALK, WHERE HE LAID UNTIL MY BACKUP ARRIVED. SGT. GODFREY AND MYSELF REMOVED THE SHOTGUN FROM A-LYLE'S RIGHT SIDE BY CUTTING A STRAP THAT WAS AROUND A-LYLE'S SHOULDER. A-LYLE WAS TREATED FOR GUNSHOT INJURIES BY [REDACTED] AND TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED] BY AMBULANCE. WITHOUT INCIDENT. A-LYLE NEVER SPOKE TO ME DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT. FOR FURTHER DETAILS REFER TO DETECTIVES REPORTS.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

M. HASTEN 1911 / WCP-FIU

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

[Signature]

TOTAL VALUE

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
6007 6011 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

245(DX) RD.W.

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9-9-90/0005 [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA [REDACTED]

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE
A1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAMS W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY 24 STATE 25 ZIP 26 RESIDENCE PHONE 27 BUSINESS
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(S)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

WHILE ON PATROL AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE, DEPUTY HASTY
ADVISED OVER STA-1 OF SHOTS FIRED ON [REDACTED]
STA-1 ACKNOWLEDGED THE TRANSMISSION AND IMMEDIATELY
PUT OUT A 10-33. I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE
FROM THE EAST OFF OF [REDACTED] ONTO [REDACTED]
AND DROVE WEST UNTIL I LOCATED DEPUTY HASTY IN
FRONT OF [REDACTED] I ARRIVED WITHIN
30 TO 45 SECONDS OF HASTY'S INITIAL TRANSMISSION.
AS I ARRIVED, I SAW HASTY STANDING BESIDE
THE LEFT REAR QUARTER PANEL OF A PORSCHE WHICH

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90/0005 9-9-90/0530 Sgt. C.M. [REDACTED] 1140 WUP/ [REDACTED] M. James [REDACTED]

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 4

60 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
/	/	/	WAS PARKED ON THE NORTH CURB IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] HE WAS HOLDING THE SUSPECT AT GUN POINT AS THE SUSPECT LAY ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK APPROXIMATELY 25 TO 30 FEET WEST OF HIM.						/
/	/	/	I GOT OUT OF MY CAR & POSITIONED MYSELF AT THE LEFT REAR QUARTER PANEL OF MY UNIT AS I TOOK COVER WITH MY GUN DRAWN. I WAS NOW APPROXIMATELY 20 FEET SOUTH OF THE SUSPECT.						/
/	/	/	AS I LIT UP THE SUSPECT WITH MY FLASHLIGHT I SAW A SAWED OFF SHOTGUN CRADLED IN HIS RIGHT ARM. HE WAS LAYING FLAT ON HIS BACK WITH HIS LEFT ARM EXTENDED STRAIGHT OUT FROM HIS SIDE. I ACKNOWLEDGED THE SHOTGUN TO HASTY AND TOLD HIM TO KEEP HIS WEAPON ON THE SUSPECT WHILE I APPROACHED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE THE WEAPON. (THE SUSPECT APPEARED UNCONSCIOUS AT THIS TIME.)						/
/	/	/	AS I GRABBED THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT HE TURNED HIS HEAD TOWARDS ME AND ATTEMPTED TO RAISE UP. I POINTED MY SERVICE REVOLVER AT HIS HEAD AND ORDERED HIM NOT TO MOVE OR I WOULD BLOW HIS HEAD OFF. AS I TRIED TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT I NOTICED IT WAS STRAPPED OVER HIS RIGHT SHOULDER. THE HEAVY RAINCOAT HE WAS WEARING PREVENTED ME FROM REMOVING THE WEAPON, SO, DEPUTY WADE, WHO WAS NOW ON SCENE, APPROACHED FROM MY						/

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			LEFT SIDE AND CUT THE STRAP LOOSE WITH HIS FOLDING KNIFE. I THEN REMOVED THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT AND SEARCHED HIM FOR ADDITIONAL WEAPONS. I GAVE DEPUTY WADE THE SUSPECT'S SHOTGUN TO SECURE. AT THE COMPLETION OF THE SEARCH, FIRE & AMBULANCE WERE DISPATCHED TO THE SCENE.						
			DEPUTY WADE THEN ADVISED ME THAT DEPUTY HASTY HAD SHOT THE SUSPECT. WADE RETRIEVED HASTY'S SHOTGUN AND I SECURED BOTH THE SUSPECT'S WEAPON & HASTY'S WEAPON IN THE TRUNK OF MY CAR.						
			AS ADDITIONAL DEPUTIES ARRIVED THE SCENE WAS SECURED. I ADVISED STA-1 THAT I HAD AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AND REQUESTED MAJOR CRIMES, INTERNAL AFFAIRS, AND A WATCH LIEUTENANT ON SCENE. DEPUTY HASTY WAS REMOVED FROM THE IMMEDIATE AREA AND EVENTUALLY TRANSPORTED TO FILLMORE P.D. BY LIEUTENANT GARY BACKMAN UPON HIS ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE.						
			AL LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO [REDACTED] FOR IMMEDIATE TREATMENT OF HIS INJURIES.						
			DURING THE INVESTIGATION AT THE SCENE THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL RESPONDED:						
			LT. GARY BACKMAN / WATCH LIEUTENANT						
			LT. JOE HARWELL / MAJOR CRIMES						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO					TOTAL VALUE	
Sgt. C.M. [Signature] 1140, WOP/ [Signature]			M. Barnes [Signature]						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
/			LT. STEVE GILES / INTERNAL AFFAIRS						
/			LT. RICHARD PURNELL / FILLMORE STATION LIEUTENANT						
/			CMDR. RICHARD SEERY / SUPPORT SERVICES						
/			SGT. MIKE BARNES / MAJOR CRIMES						
/			DET. RAY BUSTILLOS / MAJOR CRIMES						
/			SGT. NOEL BROWN / BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION						
/			INV. DAVID VANDAVIS / BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION						
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
Sgt. C.M. 1140, wcp/1744			M. Barnes Sgt #1016						

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(d)(1) ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A PEACE OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09/09/90 @ 0005

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA. [REDACTED]

CODE: S NAME: LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

ON 09/09/90 AT APPROXIMATELY 0005 HRS. I WAS AT THE FILLMORE SUB-STATION IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE FINISHING REPORTS. I OVERHEARD DISPATCH PLACE A 10-33, (EMERGENCY TRAFFIC) IN EFFECT. THE DISPATCHER ADVISED THAT THERE WERE SHOTS FIRED AT [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE. THE DISPATCHER CAME BACK ON THE AIR AND ADVISED THAT SHOTS WERE CONTINUING TO BE FIRED.

DEPUTY CLANCY AND I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE WERE RESPONDING

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9.9.90 0005 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 9.9.90 1400 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: S.H. WADE 1269 WCP K-9 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] 1140

TO ASSIST. WE RESPONDED CODE-3, (EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND SIREN) TO THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS. I WAS DIRECTED TO ENTER THE SCENE AND COME TO THE UNIT PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. LATER I FOUND OUT THAT THE UNIT BELONGED TO SGT. GODFREY. I ENTERED [REDACTED] FROM THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED] I DROVE WEST BOUND TILL I FOUND THE UNIT PARKED IN THE STREET.

OFFICERS OBSERVATIONS:

I PULLED IN AND IMMEDIATELY SAW THREE DEPUTIES WITH WEAPONS DRAWN AT A PERSON WHO WAS LYING FACE UP ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SIDEWALK. I COULD SEE WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BLACK COLORED PUMP TYPE SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIP FOREND AND PISTOL GRIP STOCK. THE SHOTGUN APPEARED TO BE IN SOME SORT OF SLING UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. THE SUBJECT WAS WEARING A LONG BLACK RAIN/TRENCH COAT.

DEPUTY HASTY HAD HIS SHOTGUN DRAWN AND WAS WEST OF THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY HURTADO HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS JUST SOUTH OF THE SUBJECT. SGT. GODFREY HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS INFRONT OF ME JUST SOUTHEAST OF THE SUBJECT. I DREW MY HAND GUN AND COVERED THE SUBJECT FROM THE FRONT OF MY UNIT.

SGT. GODFREY MOVED IN ON THE SUBJECT. HE THEN ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN FROM UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. FINALLY SGT. GODFREY WAS ABLE TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN. I STEPPED FORWARD TOWARDS SGT. GODFREY AND TOOK THE SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN ENABLING SGT. GODFREY TO CONDUCT A SEACH OF THE SUBJECT. WHILE DOING HIS SEARCH

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9.9.90 @ 0005	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9.9.90 @ 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S.H. WADE 1269 WCPK-9	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. CA. 116 1140

SGT. GODFREY REQUESTED FIRE AND AMBULANCE TO RESPOND DUE TO THE SUBJECT BEING INJURED. I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE NEEDED FIRE AND PARAMEDICS AT THE SCENE.

SGT. GODFREY COMPLETED HIS SEARCH AND STEPPED BACK TO WHERE I WAS NOW STANDING AT THE REAR OF HIS UNIT. I HANDED BACK THE SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN TO SGT. GODFREY. I THEN AGAIN MOVED FORWARD COVERING THE SUBJECT.

NOT KNOWING IF THIS SUBJECT WAS A SUSPECT OR VICTIM IN THE INCIDENT I ASKED THE SUBJECT WHAT HAPPENED. I DID THIS IN CASE WE STILL HAD SOMEONE OUTSTANDING WHO WAS ARMED IN THE AREA.

THE SUBJECT, LEE LYLE LOOKED AT ME AT SAID "I DON'T KNOW, I GOT BLASTED FROM OVERTHERE." LYLE THEN LOOKED WESTBOUND ON [REDACTED] NOT UNDERSTANDING LYLE'S ANSWER I AGAIN ASKED WHAT HAPPENED. LYLE AGAIN TOLD ME, "I GOT BLASTED FROM THAT WAY." HE INDICATED FROM THE WEST BY THE WAY HE WAS LOOKING.

THIS WAS IN THE SAME DIRECTION AS DEPUTY HASTY WAS STANDING. I LOOKED TO DEPUTY HASTY AND ASKED IF HASTY HAD SHOT HIM. HASTY NODDED HIS HEAD INDICATING THAT HE HAD. I IMMEDIATELY CALLED BACK TO SGT. GODFREY AND ADVISED HIM THAT WE HAD AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. INTURN HE IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED DISPATCH OF THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

I WENT TO WHERE DEPUTY HASTY STILL HAD THE SUSPECT, LYLE, AT GUN POINT. I RELIEVED DEPUTY HASTY OF HIS POSITION, TOOK HIS SHOTGUN AND CONTINUED TO COVER THE SUSPECT WITH DEPUTY HASTY'S SHOTGUN. I ASKED DEPUTY HASTY IF HE WAS OK AND HE TOLD ME "YES". I

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>9.9.90</u> <u>0005</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>9.9.90</u> <u>1400</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>S.H. WADE 1269 WOPK9</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>Sgt. C.M. [Signature]</u> <u>116</u> <u>740</u>

THEN DIRECTED DEPUTY HASTY AWAY FROM THE IMMEDIATE SCENE AND TO SGT. GODFREY WHO WAS STANDING BY HIS UNIT.

AT THIS POINT EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL STARTED ARRIVING AT THE SCENE. THEY STARTED WORKING ON THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT THE SAME TIME DEPUTY HURTADO TOLD ME THAT A WITNESS HAD SEEN A POSSIBLE SUSPECT RUN INTO THE BACK YARD OF THE HOUSE JUST WEST OF THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS.

SGT. GODFREY DIRECTED ME TO TAKE SOME PERSONNEL AND SEARCH THE YARDS. I LEFT THE SUSPECT, LYLE GUARDED BY SGT. GODFREY.

OFFICER'S ACTIONS:

I ASKED DEPUTIES CLANCY, CALDRON, AND HURTADO TO ASSIST. I ALSO OBTAINED MY SHERIFF'S CANINE FROM MY UNIT. WHEN WE REACHED THE GATE AREA TO THE BACKYARD OF THE FIRST HOME I GAVE THE CANINE ANNOUNCEMENT. THERE WAS NO RESPONSE.

I THEN DIRECTED MY CANINE TO SEARCH THE AREA OF THE BACKYARD. WE ALSO SEARCHED A GARAGE WHICH WAS LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. NO SUSPECT(S) WERE LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. MY CANINE, FALK, DID WORK THE EAST FENCE IN THE BACKYARD VERY HARD AS IF SOMEONE HAD JUST BEEN THERE. THE FENCE BORDERED THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS.

DUE TO THE STRONG INDICATION OF MY CANINE WE THEN MOVED TO [REDACTED]. I GAVE THE CANINE ANNOUNCEMENT. THERE WAS NO RESPONSE. I THEN DIRECTED MY CANINE TO SEARCH THE AREA OF THE BACKYARD OF [REDACTED]. HE SHOWED STRONG INTREST IN THE WEST

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9-9-90 0005	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-9-90 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S.H. WOOD/1269 WCP K-9	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. C.M. #1140

FENCE IN THE BACKYARD. THIS WAS THE SAME FENCE THAT HE HAD INDICATED ON BEFORE. IT APPEARED THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN NEAR THE FENCE PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL.

WHILE SEARCHING THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS THE HOMEOWNER CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED THAT HE HAD HEARD FOOT STEPS ON HIS ROOF JUST PRIOR TO US SEARCHING HIS BACKYARD. FIRE WAS CONTACTED AND SUPPLIED A LARGE LADDER TO ENABLE US TO SEARCH THE ROOF. SR. DEPUTY CALDRON AND I SEARCHED THE ROOF WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

SGT. GODFREY THEN CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED TO SEND DEPUTY CLANCY IN THE AMBULANCE WITH THE SUSPECT TO [REDACTED] DEPUTY CLANCY THEN LEFT US AND WENT WITH THE SUSPECT. (PLEASE REFER TO DEPUTY CLANCY'S REPORT ON THE TRIP TO THE HOSPITAL.) I FINISHED THE CANINE SEARCH AND THEN CLEARED THE AREA AT THE DIRECTION OF SGT. GODFREY. SGT. GODFREY ADVISED TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] AND STANDBY FOR FURTHER.

AT 0100 HRS. I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] I MET WITH DEPUTY CLANCY WHO WAS WITH THE SUSPECT, LYLE. [REDACTED] PARAMEDICS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TRANSPORTED SUSPECT, LYLE TO [REDACTED] A MEMBER OF THE NURSING ADVISED THAT LYLE HAD TOLD THEM HE HAD BEEN SMOKING MARIJUANA AND DRINKING ALCOHOL. WHILE AT [REDACTED] STAFF REMOVED LYLE'S CLOTHING AND PLACED IT INTO PLASTIC HOSPITAL BAGS. THE BAGS WERE KEPT WITH LYLE. THE ATTENDING DOCTORS AT [REDACTED] WERE DOCTOR'S: [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].

AT 0225 HRS. LYLE'S CONDITION WAS STABLE AND HE WAS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9-9-90 0005	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-9-90 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S.H. WIDE 1269 WCP K-9	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. C.M. 116 # 1140

TRANSPORTED TO THE [REDACTED] FOR ADDITIONAL
TREATMENT. [REDACTED], PARAMEDICS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
TRANSPORTED SUSPECT LYLE TO THE [REDACTED] AT
0250 HRS. WE ARRIVED AT THE [REDACTED] WHEN WE
ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DOCTOR [REDACTED] TOOK OVER THE TREATMENT OF
LYLE.

DET.GATLING SOON ARRIVED AND TOOK OVER THE SCENE. AT
APPROXIMATELY 0408 HRS., BY DET. GATLING'S WATCH HE ARRESTED LYLE
FOR A VIOLATION OF 245 (d)(1) P.C. ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
PEACE OFFICER.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0415 HRS., BY MY WATCH I OBTAINED CONSENT TO
DRAW BLOOD FROM THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT APPROXIMATELY 0417 HRS., BY MY
WATCH THE BLOOD WAS DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE FOR ALCOHOL, DRUGS,
AND TYPE.

TO CLARIFY TIMES, DETECTIVE GATLING'S WATCH WAS APPROXIMATELY
7 MINUTES SLOW TO MY WATCH.

0438 HRS. DET.GATLING'S WATCH

0445 HRS. DEP.WADE'S WATCH

EVIDENCE:

WHILE AT [REDACTED] I STARTED PHOTOGRAPHING
SUSPECT, LYLE'S WOUNDS. I CONTINUED THE PHOTOGRAPHS WHILE AT THE
[REDACTED] AT THE DIRECTION OF DET.
GATLING. AFTER LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET. GATLING I OBTAINED LYLE'S

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9.9.90 @ 0005	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9.9.90 @ 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S.H. WADE 1269 WCPK 9	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1140

CLOTHING AND PROPERTY AND PLACED IT IN EVIDENCE BAGS WHICH I LEFT
UNSEALED. DEPUTY CLANCY GUARDED THE OBTAINED EVIDENCE. ALL EVIDENCE
IN MY POSSESSION WAS TURNED OVER TO B.I. OFFICERS AT THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 @ 0005	9-9-90 @ 1400	S. H. WOOD 1269 WCPK 9	Sgt. C.M. [Signature] 1140

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
6007 6A 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
245(d)(1) P.C. ADW. -

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9-9-90/0005 [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA.

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 21
SI LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
BICYCLE INFORMATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEARSPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, AT APPROXIMATELY 0005 HOURS, WHILE I WAS FINISHING MY REPORTS AT THE FILLMORE SUB-STATION, I HEARD A CALL OF SHOTS BEING FIRED AT [REDACTED] I THEN HEARD DISPATCH IMMEDIATELY PUT A 10-33 INTO EFFECT.
DEPUTY WADE AND I RESPONDED CODE 3 TO THE LOCATION. WHEN WE ARRIVED DEPUTY WADE EXITED THE VEHICLE AND WENT OVER AND ASSISTED DEPUTIES WITH THE SUSPECT. WHEN I EXITED THE VEHICLE I NOTICED

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 0005 9-9-90 1400 K. CLANCY #2605 WCP Sgt. C.M. [REDACTED] # 1190

SO-395 (Rev. 12/85) S.H. WADE #1269 WCP K-9

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>AN INDIVIDUAL ON THE SIDEWALK MOVING TOWARDS THE AREA WHERE THE DEPUTIES AND SUSPECT WERE LOCATED.</p> <p>DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE CALL AND NOT KNOWING THE INTENSIONS OF THIS PERSON MOVING TOWARDS THE DEPUTIES, I DREW MY WEAPON AND POINTED IT AT HIM AND ORDERED HIM TO THE GROUND. DEPUTIES ARNOLD AND HURTADO COVERED HIM WHILE I CUFFED AND SEARCHED THE INDIVIDUAL. AFTER I SEARCHED HIM I PUT HIM IN THE BACK SEAT OF DEPUTY ARNOLD'S UNIT FOR OFFICERS' SAFETY. LATER THE INDIVIDUAL WAS IDENTIFIED BY OTHER OFFICERS AT THE SCENE AND RELEASED.</p> <p>DEPUTY WADE THEN CALLED ME OVER TO ASSIST IN SEARCHING FOR A SECOND SUSPECT WHO WAS POSSIBLY ARMED WITH A KNIFE. SENIOR DEPUTY CALDERON AND DEPUTY HURTADO ASSISTED WITH THE SEARCH. NO SUSPECT WAS FOUND.</p> <p>SGT. GODFREY TOLD ME TO GO WITH LYLE IN THE BACK OF THE AMBULANCE TO THE HOSPITAL [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED] LYLE MADE SPONTANEOUS STATEMENTS WHILE ENROUTE TO THE HOSPITAL. LYLE SAID THE FOLLOWING: HEY DUDE THIS IS INTENSE AS I WAS GETTING INTO THE</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
 90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: AMBULANCE. HE LATER SAID THAT HE AND SIX FRIENDS CAME FROM OXNARD FOR A PARTY AND THAT A GUY WITH A BUTCHER KNIFE TOLD HIM TO LEAVE. PRIOR TO GETTING TO THE HOSPITAL LYLE SAID THAT HE CAPPED OFF A COUPLE OF ROUNDS AND ASKED IF THAT WAS BAD OR NOT. EVERY FEW MINUTES THE SUSPECT WOULD YELL OR HOWL. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL HE ASKED IF HE WAS GOING TO JAIL, AND FOR HOW LONG. ONCE INSIDE THE EMERGENCY ROOM LYLE OVER HEARD ANOTHER PATIENT, [REDACTED] TALK ABOUT GETTING JUMPED AND HOW HE GOT HIS HEAD SMASHED. LYLE THEN YELLED OUT YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN CARRYING A GUN LIKE ME, AHHH. DEPUTY WADE ARRIVED AT 0100 HOURS TO THE HOSPITAL AND TOOK PICTURES OF LYLE'S WOUNDS WHILE I STOOD WATCH OVER LYLE. LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE FROM [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] FOR FURTHER MEDICAL ATTENTION. ONCE AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DEPUTY WADE TOOK LYLES CLOTHING AND SORTED IT INTO OPEN BAGS. LYLE CONSENTED TO A BLOOD						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
 K. CLANCY #2605 WCP

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
 Sgt. C.M. [Signature] 1/14/90

TOTAL VALUE

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)
 S.A. WOOD #1269 WCP K-9

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
/			2 NARRATIVE:						
/			TEST WHICH DEPUTY WADE OBTAINED AND						
/			TURNED OVER TO B.I.						
/			I STOOD WATCH OVER THE SUSPECT						
/			AND EVIDENCE TILL B.I. ARRIVED AND WAS						
/			RELIEVED.						
/			FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE						
/			REFER TO DEPUTY WADE'S REPORT.						
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE						
K. CLANCY #2605 WCP		Sgt. CM [Signature] #1140							

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
2456(X)DPC/A.D.W. - -

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9/9/90 0005HRS [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
A1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 22 CITY 23 STATE 24 BUSINESS
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I WAS WORKING THE 3B12 AREA AND I WAS IN BARSDALE WHEN I HEARD GALL (DEPUTY HASTY) ADVISE DISPATCH THAT GUN SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] A CODE 10-33 WAS IMMEDIATELY PUT INTO PLACE, SO I ROLLED CODE-3 TO THE LOCATION. AS I WAS ROLLING TO THE LOCATION, I HEARD GALL (HASTY) RADIO THAT HE WAS HOLDING THE SUSPECT AT GUNPOINT. I TURNED ONTO [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED]

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSURE BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9/9/90 0005HRS 9/9/90 0445HRS R. ARNOLD/2274/WCP Sgt. C.M. [REDACTED] 1140

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>AND I FOLLOWED K-9 DEPUTY WADE, WESTBOUND INTO THE SCENE. DEPUTY WADE, SGT. GODFREY AND DEPUTY HASTY WERE HOLDING ONE PRONE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT. DEPUTY CLANCY HAD A SECOND PRONE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT, SO I DREW MY WEAPON AND COVERED THE SECOND SUBJECT WHILE DEPUTY CLANCY HANDCUFFED THE SUBJECT.</p> <p>DEPUTY CLANCY THEN PLACED THE SUBJECT IN MY UNIT AND WE ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE. I THEN MADE A LIST OF NAMES OF POSSIBLE WITNESSES IN THE AREA.</p>						

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 3

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE 2 W1	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE				
14 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
22 COMMENTS:									

CODE 23 W2	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 25 C	SEX 26 F	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE				
35 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
43 COMMENTS:									

CODE 44 W3	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE				
56 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
64 COMMENTS:									

CODE 65 W4	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
77 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
85 COMMENTS:									

CODE 86 W5	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
98 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
106 COMMENTS:									

CODE 107 W6	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
119 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
127 COMMENTS:									

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 R.D. _____ BEAT 2 _____ 3 CASE NUMBER _____

4 SUSP	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	6 RACE _____	7 SEX _____	8 HT _____	9 WT _____	10 BUILD _____	11 HAIR _____	12 EYES _____	13 DOB _____	14 AGE _____
--------	---	--------------	-------------	------------	------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	16 HOW LONG _____	17 RESIDENCE PHONE _____	18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____
---	-------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

19 BUSINESS NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	20 BUSINESS PHONE _____
---	-------------------------

21 OCCUPATION _____	22 DYS OFF _____	23 WORK HR _____	24 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	27 LOCAL ID NO _____
---------------------	------------------	------------------	--	---	--	----------------------

28 SUSP	29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	30 RACE _____	31 SEX _____	32 HT _____	33 WT _____	34 BUILD _____	35 HAIR _____	36 EYES _____	37 DOB _____	38 AGE _____
---------	--	---------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	40 HOW LONG _____	41 RESIDENCE PHONE _____	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____
---	-------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

43 BUSINESS NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	44 BUSINESS PHONE _____
---	-------------------------

45 OCCUPATION _____	46 DYS OFF _____	47 WORK HR _____	48 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	51 LOCAL ID NO _____
---------------------	------------------	------------------	--	---	--	----------------------

52 SUSP	53 VEH LIC NO/STATE _____	54 VEH YEAR _____	55 MAKE _____	56 MODEL _____	57 BODY STYLE _____	58 TOP COLOR _____	59 BOTTOM COLOR _____
---------	---------------------------	-------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

56 VIN _____	57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) _____	58 HOLD _____	59 TOWED TO _____
--------------	--	---------------	-------------------

60 HAIR LENGTH <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> h. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> h. OTHER	62 HAIR STYLE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	63 FACIAL HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	64 COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	65 GENERAL APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left	67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
--	--	---	---	---	---

68 DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	69 SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	70 VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	71 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	72 GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # _____ # _____	74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---	--	--	---	---	--

75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	77 WEAPON TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	--	---

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT _____	79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT _____	80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. _____	81 CONNECTING REPORTS _____
------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

CODE 2 W7	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
14 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]					ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
22 COMMENTS:									

CODE 23 W8	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
35 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]					ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
43 COMMENTS:									

CODE 44 W9	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB [REDACTED]	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
56 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]					ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
64 COMMENTS:									

CODE 65 W10	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB [REDACTED]	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
77 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]					ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
85 COMMENTS:									

CODE 86 W11	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB [REDACTED]	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
98 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]					ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
106 COMMENTS:									

CODE 107 W12	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB [REDACTED]	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
119 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]					ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
127 COMMENTS:									

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 R.D. _____ BEAT 2 _____ 3 CASE NUMBER _____

4 SUSP	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	6 RACE	7 SEX	8 HT	9 WT	10 BUILD	11 HAIR	12 EYES	13 DOB	14 AGE
--------	---	--------	-------	------	------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	16 HOW LONG	17 RESIDENCE PHONE _____	18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____
---	-------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

19 BUSINESS NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____	STATE _____	ZIP _____	20 BUSINESS PHONE _____
------------------------	---------------	------------	-------------	-----------	-------------------------

21 OCCUPATION _____	DYS OFF 22	WORK HR 23	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	LOCAL ID NO 27
---------------------	------------	------------	--	---	--	----------------

28 SUSP	29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	30 RACE	31 SEX	32 HT	33 WT	34 BUILD	35 HAIR	36 EYES	37 DOB	38 AGE
---------	--	---------	--------	-------	-------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	40 HOW LONG	41 RESIDENCE PHONE _____	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____
---	-------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

43 BUSINESS NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____	STATE _____	ZIP _____	44 BUSINESS PHONE _____
------------------------	---------------	------------	-------------	-----------	-------------------------

45 OCCUPATION _____	DYS OFF 46	WORK HR 47	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	LOCAL ID NO 51
---------------------	------------	------------	--	---	--	----------------

52 SUSP	VEH LIC NO/STATE _____	53 VEH YEAR	MAKE _____	MODEL _____	BODY STYLE _____	54 TOP COLOR _____	55 BOTTOM COLOR _____
---------	------------------------	-------------	------------	-------------	------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

56 VIN _____	57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) _____	58 HOLD _____	59 TOWED TO _____
--------------	--	---------------	-------------------

<p>60 HAIR LENGTH</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>61 HAIR TEXTURE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>62 HAIR STYLE</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>63 FACIAL HAIR</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>64 COMPLEXION</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>65 GENERAL APPEARANCE</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</p> <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left	<p>67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
---	--	---	---	--	---

<p>68 Demeanor</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>69 SPEECH</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>70 VOICE</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>71 FACE</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>72 GLASSES</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>73 FRAME COLOR(S)</p> <p># _____</p> <p># _____</p>	<p>74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---	--	--	---	---	--

<p>75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	<p>76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	<p>77 WEAPON TYPE</p> <p>SUSPECT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	--	---

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT _____	79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT _____	80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. _____	81 CONNECTING REPORTS _____
------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

CODE 2 WB	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
14 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS:									

CODE 23 W14	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
35 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS:									

CODE 44 W15	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB [REDACTED]	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
56 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:									

CODE 65 W16	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB [REDACTED]	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
77 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:									

CODE 86 W17	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB [REDACTED]	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
98 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:									

CODE 107 W18	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB [REDACTED]	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
119 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:									

SUSPECT REPORT

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 R.D. _____ BEAT 2 _____ 3 CASE NUMBER _____

4 SUSP	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	6 RACE _____	7 SEX _____	8 HT _____	9 WT _____	10 BUILD _____	11 HAIR _____	12 EYES _____	13 DOB _____	14 AGE _____
--------	---	--------------	-------------	------------	------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	16 HOW LONG _____	17 RESIDENCE PHONE _____	18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____
---	-------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

19 BUSINESS NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	20 BUSINESS PHONE _____
---	-------------------------

21 OCCUPATION _____	22 DYS OFF _____	23 WORK HR _____	24 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	27 LOCAL ID NO _____
---------------------	------------------	------------------	--	---	--	----------------------

28 SUSP	29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	30 RACE _____	31 SEX _____	32 HT _____	33 WT _____	34 BUILD _____	35 HAIR _____	36 EYES _____	37 DOB _____	38 AGE _____
---------	--	---------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	40 HOW LONG _____	41 RESIDENCE PHONE _____	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____
---	-------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

43 BUSINESS NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	44 BUSINESS PHONE _____
---	-------------------------

45 OCCUPATION _____	46 DYS OFF _____	47 WORK HR _____	48 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	51 LOCAL ID NO _____
---------------------	------------------	------------------	--	---	--	----------------------

52 SUSP	VEH LIC NO/STATE _____	53 VEH YEAR _____ MAKE _____ MODEL _____ BODY STYLE _____	54 TOP COLOR _____	55 BOTTOM COLOR _____
---------	------------------------	---	--------------------	-----------------------

56 VIN _____	57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) _____	58 HOLD _____	59 TOWED TO _____
--------------	--	---------------	-------------------

60 HAIR LENGTH <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> h. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> h. OTHER	62 HAIR STYLE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	63 FACIAL HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	64 COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	65 GENERAL APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left	67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
---	--	---	---	--	---

68 DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	69 SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	70 VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	71 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	72 GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # _____ # _____	74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---	--	--	---	---	--

75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	77 WEAPON TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	--	---

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT _____	79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT _____	80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. _____	81 CONNECTING REPORTS _____
------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
 245(DT) P.C. ASSAULT WITH FIREARM AGAINST AN OFFICER

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 9-9-90 0005 [REDACTED]

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
 01 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS
 [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 26 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools
 FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. 0005 HOURS, DEP HASTY (6011) AND MYSELF (6011) WERE IN ROUTE TO CHECK ON AN ONGOING PARTY ON [REDACTED] THE EVENING SHIFT UNITS ADVISED DEP HASTY THAT THEY HAD RESPONDED TO SEVERAL CALLS OF MUSIC DISTURBING AT THE PARTY AT [REDACTED] WHILE I WAS IN ROUTE TO [REDACTED] I HEARD DEP HASTY ADVISE DISPATCH THAT SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED ON [REDACTED] I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT I WAS IN ROUTE TO ABOUT 6011. UPON MY

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 9-9-90/0005 SAME /PROTAR/2412/WCF SGT. C.M. 178/1140

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>ARRIVAL NEAR THE AREA OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. I HEARD WHAT I BELIEVED TO BE TWO GUN SHOTS. I THEN CIRCLED AROUND THE [REDACTED] GOING SOUTH ON [REDACTED] WHEN I HEARD DEPUTY HASTY ADVISE DISPATCH THAT HE HAD ONE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT. I STOPPED MY UNIT AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND RAN DOWN TO DEP. HASTY, WHERE I SAW DEP HASTY AIMING HIS SHOTGUN TOWARDS LYLE (A-1) - WHO WAS LYING ON HIS BACK ON THE NORTH SIDE WALK OF [REDACTED].</p> <p>AS I WALKED UP TO DEP. HASTY'S POSITION, I AIMED MY SERVICE REVOLVER AT LYLE THEN TOOK COVER BEHIND A PARKED CAR THAT WAS PARKED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF [REDACTED]. LYLE HAD A BLACK SHOTGUN CRADLED IN HIS RIGHT ARM. SGT GODFREY AND DEP. WADDE REMOVED THE SHOTGUN FROM LYLE'S POSSESSION. I THEN MOVED OVER TO DEP ARNOLD'S AND DEP CLANCY'S POSITION WHICH WAS NEXT TO LYLE. DEP ARNOLD AND DEP CLANCY WERE HOLDING A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT SO I AIMED MY REVOLVER AT THE SUBJECT WHILE DEP CLANCY HANDCUFFED HIM. AN UNKNOWN WITNESS ADVISED ME OF A SUSPICIOUS PERSON POSSIBLY IN THE BACKYARD AT [REDACTED]. THE UNKNOWN WITNESS TOLD ME HE SAW A SUBJECT WITH BLUE SHORTS RUN INTO THE BACKYARD AFTER THE SHOOTING.</p>						

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 R.D. _____ BEAT 2 _____ CASE NUMBER _____

4 SUSP	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)	AKA	RACE 6	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUILD 10	11 HAIR	12 EYES	13 DOB	AGE 14
--------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	-------	------	------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOW LONG 16	17 RESIDENCE PHONE	18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	-------------	--------------------	----------------------------

19 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	20 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

21 OCCUPATION	DYS OFF 22	WORK HR 23	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	LOCAL ID NO 27
---------------	------------	------------	--	---	--	----------------

28 SUSP	29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)	AKA	RACE 30	SEX 31	32 HT	33 WT	BUILD 34	35 HAIR	36 EYES	37 DOB	AGE 38
---------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	--------	-------	-------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOW LONG 40	41 RESIDENCE PHONE	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	-------------	--------------------	----------------------------

43 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	44 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

45 OCCUPATION	DYS OFF 46	WORK HR 47	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	LOCAL ID NO 51
---------------	------------	------------	--	---	--	----------------

52 SUSP	VEH LIC NO/STATE	53 VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	54 TOP COLOR	55 BOTTOM COLOR
---------	------------------	-------------	------	-------	------------	--------------	-----------------

56 VIN	57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings)	58 HOLD	59 TOWED TO
--------	--	---------	-------------

60 HAIR LENGTH <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	62 HAIR STYLE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	63 FACIAL HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	64 COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	65 GENERAL APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left	67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
--	--	---	---	---	---

68 DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	69 SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	70 VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	71 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	72 GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # _____ # _____	74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---	--	--	---	---	--

75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	77 WEAPON TYPE _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	--	---

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT	79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	80 APPROVED BY/ID NO.	81 CONNECTING REPORTS
------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 3 of 3

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE 2 W31	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE	
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]						CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE
14 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
22 COMMENTS:										

CODE 23	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE
35 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
43 COMMENTS:										

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE
56 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
64 COMMENTS:										

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE	
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE
77 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
85 COMMENTS:										

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE	
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE
98 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
106 COMMENTS:										

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE	
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE
119 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
127 COMMENTS: KURTAN / 2412 / 100										

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 R.D. _____ BEAT 2 _____ CASE NUMBER _____

4 SUSP	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	6 RACE	7 SEX	8 HT	9 WT	10 BUILD	11 HAIR	12 EYES	13 DOB	14 AGE		
15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____				16 HOW LONG _____			17 RESIDENCE PHONE _____		18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____			
19 BUSINESS NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____				20 BUSINESS PHONE _____								
21 OCCUPATION _____		22 DYS OFF _____		23 WORK HR _____		24 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		25 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____		27 LOCAL ID NO _____
28 SUSP	29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____	30 RACE	31 SEX	32 HT	33 WT	34 BUILD	35 HAIR	36 EYES	37 DOB	38 AGE		
39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____				40 HOW LONG _____			41 RESIDENCE PHONE _____		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____			
43 BUSINESS NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____				44 BUSINESS PHONE _____								
45 OCCUPATION _____		46 DYS OFF _____		47 WORK HR _____		48 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		49 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____		51 LOCAL ID NO _____
52 SUSP	VEH LIC NO/STATE _____	53 VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	54 TOP COLOR	55 BOTTOM COLOR _____					
56 VIN _____			57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) _____				58 HOLD _____		59 TOWED TO _____			

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
61 HAIR TEXTURE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____					
66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left					

68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	69 SPEECH SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Sturred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	70 VOICE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	71 FACE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	72 GLASSES SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
73 FRAME COLOR(S) # _____ # _____					

75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
--	--	---

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT _____	79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT _____	80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. _____	81 CONNECTING REPORTS _____
------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 of 3

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE 2 W25	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY		STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE	
14 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
22 COMMENTS:									

CODE 23 W26	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY		STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE	
35 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE	
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
43 COMMENTS:									

CODE 44 W27	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB [REDACTED]	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY		STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE	
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE	
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
64 COMMENTS:									

CODE 65 W28	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB [REDACTED]	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY		STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE	
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE	
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
85 COMMENTS:									

CODE 86 W29	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB [REDACTED]	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY		STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE	
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE	
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
106 COMMENTS:									

CODE 107 W30	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB [REDACTED]	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY		STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE	
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE	
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
127 COMMENTS: [Handwritten notes]									

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ____ OF ____ 1 R.D. BEAT 2 3 CASE NUMBER

4 SUSP	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA	6 RACE	7 SEX	8 HT	9 WT	10 BUILD	11 HAIR	12 EYES	13 DOB	14 AGE		
15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			16 HOW LONG			17 RESIDENCE PHONE			18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			20 BUSINESS PHONE									
21 OCCUPATION		22 DYS OFF		23 WORK HR		24 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		25 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____		27 LOCAL ID NO
28 SUSP	29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA	30 RACE	31 SEX	32 HT	33 WT	34 BUILD	35 HAIR	36 EYES	37 DOB	38 AGE		
39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			40 HOW LONG			41 RESIDENCE PHONE			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			44 BUSINESS PHONE									
45 OCCUPATION		46 DYS OFF		47 WORK HR		48 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		49 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____		51 LOCAL ID NO
52 SUSP	VEH LIC NO/STATE	53 VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	54 TOP COLOR	55 BOTTOM COLOR					
56 VIN		57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings)					58 HOLD		59 TOWED TO			

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left	67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
---	--	---	---	---	---

68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	69 SPEECH SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisperd <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	70 VOICE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	71 FACE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	72 GLASSES SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # _____ # _____	74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---	---	--	---	---	--

75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	--	---

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT	79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	80 APPROVED BY/ID NO.	81 CONNECTING REPORTS
------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 3

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69272

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
W19	[REDACTED]										
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
14 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		SUSPECT No						
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
W-20	[REDACTED]										
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
35 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		SUSPECT No						
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
W21	[REDACTED]										
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		SUSPECT No						
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
W22	[REDACTED]										
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		SUSPECT No						
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
W23	[REDACTED]										
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		SUSPECT No						
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
W24	[REDACTED]										
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		SUSPECT No						
127 COMMENTS: [Handwritten notes]											

**CONTINUATION
SHEET**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT				4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE		

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			DEP WADE, DEP CLANCY, DEP. CALDERON AND MYSELF CHECKED THE BACKYARD AND GARAGE TO [REDACTED] BUT DID NOT FIND ANYONE, I THEN GUARDED THE CRIME SCENE UNTIL IT WAS PROCESSED BY B.I.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
Hurtado / 2412/WOP

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
Sgt. C.M. #1140

TOTAL VALUE

1 R.D. 6007	BEAT 26A 01	3 CASE NUMBER 90-69222
----------------	-------------------	---------------------------

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm *h/k*
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245(b)(1) P.C. ADW

7 RECLASSIFY TO
8 CONNECTING REPORTS
9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
9-9-90 0005

10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
FILL. CA.

11 CODE
U-1

12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

13 RACE
W

14 SEX
M

15 HT
16 WT
17 BUILD
18 HAIR
19 EYES
20 DOB
21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS
23 CITY
24 STATE
25 ZIP

26 RESIDENCE PHONE
27 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION
25 CLASSIFICATION
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

26 MAKE
27 MODEL
28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

30 WHEEL DIA.
31 TIRES
 REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

32 COLOR(S)

33 SEAT
 BANANA STANDARD

34 FENDERS
 FRONT REAR

35 LICENSE NO.
36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT

37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED
39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE
42 ITEM
43 QTY.
44 ARTICLE NAME
45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER
46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER
47 MISC. DESCRIPTION
48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I WAS DISPATCHED FROM THE S. PAULA AREA (C-3) TO [REDACTED] TO ASSIST CITY UNITS ON A SHOTS BEING FIRED CALL. WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, FIRE & AMBULANCE PERSONNEL WERE ATTENDING TO THE SUSPECT.

DEP.'S WADE, HURTADO, CLAUDY, & MYSELF THEN SEARCHED THE REAR OF [REDACTED] FOR ANY POSSIBLE OUTSTANDING SUSPECT(S).

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES
52 ASSIGNED TO:
53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED
9-9-90 0730

57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT
9-9-90 0730

58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
A. CALDERON #1412 W.C. #1

59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
Sgt. C.M. #1140

1 R.D. 3300
2 BEAT 30
3 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

PC 245(A) A.D.W.

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

9-9-90 0630

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE

A-1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

W M

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, I WAS ASSIGNED AS HOSPITAL SECURITY AT THE [REDACTED] FOR INMATE LYLE, WHO WAS CHARGED WITH PC 245(A), ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. I/M LYLE WAS ARRESTED ON 9-9-90, AND WAS BEING TREATED FOR A GUNSHOT WOUND TO HIS LEFT ARM, INFLICTED BY A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, THAT HE HAD SUSTAINED DURING HIS ARREST.
WHILE I WAS SITTING IN INMATE LYLE'S HOSPITAL ROOM, I NOTICED HE HAD A LARGE BANDAGE ON HIS LEFT ARM. I ALSO SAW A BANDAGE ON HIS CHEST AND ASSUMED HE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE CHEST.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 0700 J. Francis #2549 MAIN/JAL [Signature] #1393 SJA

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

60 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>I ASKED INMATE LYLE WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HIS ARM. HE SAID, "I WAS SHOT IN THE ARM BY A SHOTGUN." I SAID, "HOW DID THAT HAPPEN?" HE SAID, "I WENT TO A PARTY IN FILLMORE WITH A FRIEND OF MINE. MY FRIEND WAS HAVING PROBLEMS WITH SOME OTHER GUYS AT THE PARTY, AND THESE OTHER GUYS HAD KNIVES. I PULLED A SHOTGUN OUT OF MY TRENCHCOAT AND FIRED A COUPLE OF SHOTS TO SCARE THEM AWAY." I ASKED I/M LYLE, "WHAT KIND OF SHOTGUN WAS IT?" HE SAID, "A MOSSBERG AND IT WAS LOADED WITH FIVE ROUNDS OF MAGNUM AMMUNITION." I THEN WENT OUTSIDE AND FIRED A COUPLE OF MORE SHOTS. BY THIS TIME THE POLICE HAD ME SURROUNDED. EVEN AFTER I WAS SHOT, I WAS TRYING TO FIND A WAY TO ESCAPE. I LOOKED UP AND SAW THAT I WAS STILL SURROUNDED AND DECIDED THAT THERE WAS NO WAY I COULD ESCAPE, SO I JUST GAVE UP." I ASKED I/M LYLE, "WHY DID YOU HAVE A GUN?" HE SAID, "I ALWAYS TAKE A GUN TO PARTIES BECAUSE EVERYONE ELSE DOES TOO."</p>						

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
6007 6A 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

9/9/90 0030 [REDACTED] Fillmore

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

V HASTY, MICHAEL (DEPUTY)

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY STATE ZIP 24 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL ON 9/9/90 AT 0030 HOURS FROM THE WEST COUNTY WATCH COMMANDER, LT. GARY MACKLEY. LT. MACKLEY REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO 1021 WILKINSON IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE REGARDING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.
I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] AT 0115 HRS WHEREUPON I CONTACTED BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS SGT. NOEL BROWN AND SA. DEB. DAVID VANDAN. AFTER OBTAINING SOME DETAILS CONCERNING THE INCIDENT, I PROCEEDED TO FILLMORE POLICE DEPT. WHERE LT. GARY BACKMAN AND CHOR. RICHARD SEERY

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv Ctl Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9/10/90 1000 Steve L. Miller LT0458 M. James 0716 SGT.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (d) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0020

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE

CODE: V NAME: HASTY MICHAEL (DEPUTY)

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 SO. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

AT APPROX. 0020 HOURS, 09-09-90 I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT HOME FROM LT. HARWELL WHO ASKED ME TO RESPOND TO FILLMORE ON AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING CALL.

LT. HARWELL GAVE ME THE ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE AS [REDACTED] I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE AND ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME AS SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SGT. BARNES AND I THEN CONTACTED SGT. CHRIS GODFREY WHO GAVE US A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

AFTER GETTING THE INFORMATION FROM SGT. GODFREY, SGT. BARNES AND I STARTED INTERVIEWING THE PEOPLE AT THE RESIDENCE WHERE THE PARTY HAD TAKEN PLACE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID.NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSALUIS #0817 S.S.	T. Ollé Sgt. 0207

AFTER TALKING TO A FEW PEOPLE, IT APPEARED THAT THE PROBLEM STARTED IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHILE THE PARTY WAS IN PROGRESS. AN INDIVIDULE HAD MADE PASSES AT A FEMALE AND THE FEMALE'S BOYFRIEND CONFRONTED THAT SUBJECT WHO PULLED OUT A KNIFE. ANOTHER INDIVIDULE, A LEE WILLIAM LYLE PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED FIRING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACKYARD AND ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE. THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE KNIFE THEN RAN OUT OF THE BACK YARD AND DOWN THE STREET. THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE SHOTGUN THEN WALKED ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE AND CONTINUED TO FIRE ADDITIONAL ROUNDS AS HE WALKED OUT INTO THE STREET. IT IS UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME IF THE SUBJECT WITH THE SHOTGUN WAS GOING AFTER THE SUBJECT THAT HAD PULLED OUT THE KNIFE. LYLE THEN WALKED OUT INTO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AND WALKED WEST ON [REDACTED] AND WAS SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT BY DEPUTY HASTY.

WITNESS STATEMENTS:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD GONE TO THE PARTY WITH HER BOYFRIEND [REDACTED] EARLIER IN THE EVENING. AMBER SAID THAT A SUBJECT BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD BEEN MAKING PASSES AT HER. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] HAD POINTED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSNOLD #0817 S.S.	T. Ollie S.A.F. 0-1

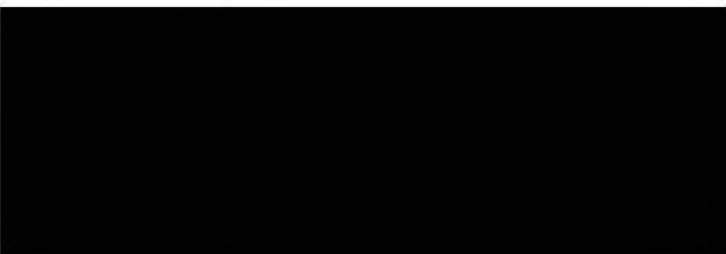
AT HER "BUTT" SEVERAL TIMES AND SAID, "YOU'RE FREE TERRITORY BABY, I CAN HAVE YOU, YOU'RE FREE TERRITORY FOR ANYONE THAT WANT'S YOU".

A WHILE LATER, [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD AN ARGUMENT IN THE KITCHEN ABOUT WHAT HE WAS SAYING BUT NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. THE ARGUMENT CONTINUED INTO THE BACK YARD WHERE SOME SHOIVING TOOK PLACE AND AGAIN NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT [REDACTED] PULLED OUT A KNIFE AND WAS WAVING IT AROUND. AMBER SAID THAT [REDACTED] LOOKED "REAL SCARED" WHEN HE PULLED OUT THE KNIFE.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT LEE THEN PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED SHOOTING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACK YARD. SHE SAID THAT SHE GOT SCARED AND RAN INTO THE HOUSE AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT. SHE SAID THAT SEVERAL OF THE PEOPLE THAT WERE IN THE BACK YARD WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED RAN INTO THE HOUSE ALSO.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] WASN'T WEARING A SHIRT WHEN HE WAS ARGUING WITH HER BOYFRIEND BUT HAD A BLUE SHIRT IN HIS BACK POCKET.



[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE WAS AT THE PARTY WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED BUT NEVER SAW ANYONE WITH A GUN.

HE SAID THAT PRIOR TO HIM HEARING THE SHOTS, HE SAW LEE LYLE AND

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSTILLOS #0817 S.S.	T. Ollie Sgt. 507. 007

ANOTHER UNK. SUBJECT ARGUING IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THE OTHER GUY PULLED A KNIFE OUT ON LEE AND IMMEDIATELY AFTER THAT SOMEONE STARTED SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE NEVER SAW WHO WAS DOING THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE RAN IN THE HOUSE AND HEARD AT LEAST TWO MORE SHOTS COMING FROM THE GARAGE SIDE OF THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE THEN RAN OUT THE FRONT DOOR TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON AND SAW LEE LYLE WALKING WEST ON [REDACTED] BY HIMSELF. [REDACTED] SAID THAT LEE WAS WALKING ON THE SIDEWALK NEAR A YELLOW CAR WHEN ANOTHER SINGLE SHOT RANG OUT AND HE SAW LEE FALL TO THE SIDEWALK. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO FIRED THAT SHOT. A FEW SECONDS LATER, [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE SAW DEPUTIES ARRIVING IN THE AREA [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE DIDN'T SEE LEE FIRE ANY SHOTS JUST PRIOR TO HIM FALLING TO THE SIDEWALK. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE PARTY HAD STARTED AROUND 9 PM AND THT THERE HADN'T BEEN ANY PROBLEMS WITH ANYONE UNTIL THE INCIDENT WITH THE KNIFE.



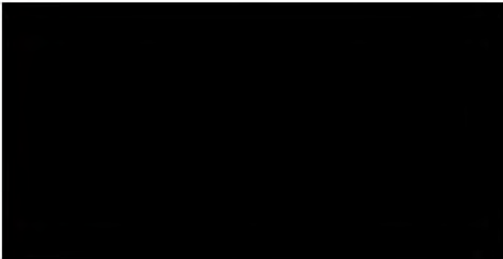
[REDACTED] WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE WHEN HE HEARD NUMEROUS SHOTS COMING FROM THE BACK YARD. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE STAYED INSIDE AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSHWALD #0817 S.S.	T. [Signature] Sgt. [Signature]

THE POLICE ARRIVED A SHORT WHILE LATER.

██████ WAS NOT BLE TO GIVE ME ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE SHOOTING OR THE INCIDENT IN THE BACK YARD.



██████ TOLD ME THAT HE WAS IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHEN HE FIRST HEARD THE SHOTS GOING OFF. ██████ SAID THAT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO WAS DOING THE SHOOTING.

██████ DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING PRIOR TO THE SHOTS BEING FIRED. AFTER HE HEARD THE FIRST SHOTS, ██████ SAID THAT HE RAN INSIDE THE HOUSE AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED OUTSIDE ALONG THE GARAGE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

██████ SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT HE HEARD APPROX. 6 TO 7 SHOTS IN THE BACK AND SIDE OF THE HOUSE THEN HEARD THREE MORE IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE A FEW SECONDS LATER.

██████ SAID THAT HE STAYED IN THE HOUSE UNTIL THE POLICE ARRIVED AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE.



COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSTAMAS #0817 S.S.	T. [Signature] Sgt. 007

██████████ SAID THAT HE WAS FROM THE BAKERSFIELD AREA AND DIDN'T HAVE A PERMENENT ADDRESS AT THIS TIME.

██████████ TOLD ME THAT HE HEARD SHOTS BUT DIN'T SEE WHO SHOT THEM OR WHY THEY WERE BEING FIRED.

HE SAID THAT HE COULDN'T GIVE ME ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ELSE.



██████████ TOLD ME THAT HE GOT TO THE PARTY JUST AFTER THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AND DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE SHOOTING.



██████████ SAID THAT HE WAS IN THE HOUSE WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED.

██████████ SAID THAT HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS THAT APPEARED TO BE COMING FROM THE SIDE AND FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

██████████ SAID THAT HE WENT OUT IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW A SUBJECT WALKING WEST ON ██████████ AND SAW THAT SUBJECT SHOOT THE GUN INTO THE AIR.

A FEW SECONDS LATER, ██████████ SAID THAT HE SAW THE DEPUTIES ARRIVE AND HEARD OTHER SHOTS.

██████████ SAID THAT HE THEN SAW A GUY LYING ON THE SIDEWALK THAT, "HAD

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSQUAS #0817 S.S.	T. Cole Sgt. 0209

BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY".

I THEN INFORMED DALEY THAT THE SUBJECT HAD NOT BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY AND THAT HE WAS ALL RIGHT.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HAD SEEN THE DEPUTY SHOOT THE INDIVIDUAL AND HE SAID THAT HE HADN'T.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW THE SUBJECT THAT HAD BEEN SHOT AND DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED IN THE BACK YARD PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING.

REFER TO SGT. MIKE BARNES AND DET. RICK GATLINGS REPORTS FOR ADDITIONAL WITNESS STATEMENTS AND OTHER INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSHNARD #0817 S.S.	T. Daley Sgt. 0207

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C. A.D.W.
 7 RECLASSIFY TO
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9/9/90, 0005
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
 V HASTY, MICHAEL
 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA, CA
 CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 24

BICYCLE INFORMATION
 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD
 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR
 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED SHERIFF'S EVID ROOM.
 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

BELOW PAPERWORK COLLECTED AS EVIDENCE.								
E	Z	1	1	RECEIPT, #2517, [REDACTED]				
				NAME: LEE WILLIAM LYLE". PURCHASE OF				
				1- MOSSBERG 12 GA, MODEL 500A, SERIAL #				
				[REDACTED] PLUS, PURCHASE OF 1- REM				
				12 GA. 3" 00 BK, + 1- REM 12 GA 23/4"				
				SLUGGER SLUGS. "PAID IN FULL"				
				SIGNED "LEE LYLE".				

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/10/90, 1540
 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT R.E. Gating
 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. [Signature]
 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C. A.D.W.
 7 RECLASSIFY TO
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9/9/90, 0005
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA

11 CODE V
 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME HASTY, MICHAEL
 13 RACE W
 14 SEX M
 15 HT
 16 WT
 17 BUILD
 18 HAIR
 19 EYES
 20 DOB
 21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA
 CITY STATE ZIP
 23 RESIDENCE PHONE
 24 BUSINESS [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION
 25 CLASSIFICATION
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 26 MAKE
 27 MODEL
 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
 30 WHEEL DIA.
 31 TIRES
 REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT
 BANANA STANDARD
 34 FENDERS
 FRONT REAR
 35 LICENSE NO.
 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT
 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED CRIME LAB, VENTURA S.O.
 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9/11/90 @ ABOUT 1420HRS., I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM DR. [REDACTED] OF THE [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED] WHO I HAD MET ON THE MORNING OF 9/9/90, WHILE TREATING SUSPECT LYLE LEE, SAID SHE HAD REMOVED A FRAGMENT FROM HIS CHEST. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS HOLDING ONTO THE FRAGMENT AS I HAD REQUESTED + CALLING ME NOW. I TOLD DR. [REDACTED] THAT I WOULD

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES
 52 ASSIGNED TO:
 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED
 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9/11/90, 1625
 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT R.G. Gatling 2900
 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. James [Signature]

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>LIKE HER TO TURN OVER THE FRAGMENT TO THE DEP. SHERIFF WHO HAD TRANSPORTED SUSPECT LYLE TO THE HOSPITAL. SHE SAID THAT SHE WOULD.</p> <p>AFTER SPEAKING TO DR. [REDACTED], I SPoke WITH DEP. LARRY BULL OVER THE TELEPHONE. DEP. LARRY BULL, WHO WAS AT [REDACTED] WAS TOLD TO PICK-UP THE SHOT FRAGMENT FROM DR. [REDACTED]</p> <p>AT ABOUT 1515 HRS, DEP. BULL TURNED OVER THE SHOT FRAGMENT TO ME. HE SAID HE HAD SEEN THE FRAGMENT REMOVED FROM THE CHEST AREA OF SUSP. LEE LYLE. HE ALSO TOLD ME THAT DR. [REDACTED] SAID THERE WERE ADDITIONAL SHOT FRAGMENTS. THE FRAGMENTS WERE LODGED ON THE OUTSIDE OF SUSPECT LYLE'S LEFT HAND.</p>						
EG	1	1	<p>SHOT FRAGMENT, REMOVED FROM CHEST AREA OF SUSP LEE LYLE BY DR. [REDACTED]</p>						

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (D)(1) P.C. A.D.W. ON POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 1525 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,
VENTURA, CA.

ON 9/8/90 AT ABOUT 0235 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS. DEP. WILLIAMS, WHO WORKS AT E.O.C., TOLD ME THAT AN OFFICER HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING AT A LARGE PARTY IN FILLMORE. HE TOLD ME THAT LT. JOE HARWELL WAS AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING ALONG WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS TOLD ME THAT DEP. HASTY HAD BEEN DRIVING DOWN A STREET WHERE THERE WAS A LARGE PARTY GOING ON. THERE APPARENTLY WAS A FIGHT GOING ON OUT FRONT. ONE OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE FIGHT HAD A KNIFE, AND THE OTHER PERSON WHO WAS WEARING A TRENCH COAT, PULLED OPEN THE COAT AND PULLED OUT SOME SORT OF ASSAULT RIFLE. THE PERSON WITH THE KNIFE RAN BACK INTO THE HOUSE, AND THE SUSPECT STARTED SHOOTING AT THE HOUSE. THE SUSPECT BEGAN WALKING DOWN THE STREET FIRING BACK AT THE HOUSE AS DEP. HASTY ARRIVES. DEP. HASTY ORDERS THE SUSPECT TO STOP. THE SUSP. SPINS AROUND, AND THEN SPINS BACK TOWARDS DEP. HASTY. THE SUSPECT DOESN'T FIRE,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./BIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 1525	R.E. Galling	[Signature]

AND DEP. HASTY FIRES ONE ROUND FROM THE SHOTGUN. THE PELLETS FROM THE SHOTGUN STRIKE THE SUSPECT IN THE ABDOMEN AND LEFT ARM.

THE SUSPECT, WAS TAKEN TO [REDACTED] WHERE HE WAS STABILIZED, AND WAS GOING TO BE TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED] I WAS TOLD TO DRIVE TO [REDACTED] MEET WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND WHILE THERE INTERVIEW THE SUSPECT.

AFTER ARRIVING AT THE HOSPITAL AT ABOUT 0326 HRS., I MET WITH DEP. STEVE WADE AND HIS PARTNER, DEP. KEVIN CLANCY. DEP. S. WADE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

DEP. S. WADE SAID THAT HE AND HIS PARTNER HAD BEEN IN THE STATION WRITING REPORTS WHEN HE OVER HEARD A RADIO CALL OF SHOTS BEING FIRED ON WELMAN ST.. HE AND HIS PARTNER DROVE TO THE LOCATION ARRIVING A FEW MINUTES LATER. AFTER PULLING UP AT THE SCENE, HE SAW SGT. GODFREY, DEP. HASTY, AND DEP. HURTADO HOLDING THEIR GUNS OVER THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS LEE LYLE HAD BEEN SHOT BY DEP. HASTY USING A SHOTGUN.

DEP. WADE TOLD ME THAT SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO [REDACTED] WHILE AT THIS HOSPITAL, HE, WAS TREATED BY DR. [REDACTED] AND DR. [REDACTED]. AFTER STABILIZING SUSPECT LEE LYLE, HE WAS TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED], WHERE HE HAD BEEN TENDED TO BY DR. [REDACTED]

DEP. S. WADE SAID THAT HE HAD COLLECTED ALL OF THE CLOTHING AND PERSONAL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 1525	RE. Gattling	Ser M. Kanner 10226

ITEMS AS EVIDENCE. (THESE ITEMS WERE HELD AS EVIDENCE, AND THEN LATER
TURNED OVER TO B.I., SGT. NOEL BROWN AND DET. DAVE VAN DAVIS.)

WHILE TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE REGARDING THE SHOOTING, I RECEIVED A PAGE
TO CALL IN. AFTER CALLING THE NUMBER, I SPOKE WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES.
DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD ME THAT HE AND LT. HARWELL HAD BEEN AT THE
SCENE OF THE SHOOTING HE EXPLAINED THAT DEP. HASTY HAD SHOT SUSP. LEE
LYLE AFTER THE SUSPECT HAD POINTED A SHOTGUN AT THE OFFICER HASTY. HE
ALSO TOLD ME THAT THERE WAS SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO ARREST SUSP. LEE LYLE FOR
245 P.C.. DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES ASKED THAT I MAKE SURE ALL OF THE
EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED, AND TO TRY AND INTERVIEW SUSPECT LEE LYLE.

AFTER I FINISHED TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND SGT. MIKE BARNES, I WAS
DIRECTED INTO AN ADJOINING ROOM OF THE EMERGENCY ROOM. DEP. S. WADE
POINTED OUT SUSP. LEE LYLE. IN THE ROOM WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS DEP.
KEVIN CLANCY, AND THE EVIDENCE. SUSP. LEE LYLE WAS LYING ON A GURNEY, WAS
CONSCIOUS, AND COHERENT. (REFER TO MY REPORT FOR INTERVIEW WITH SUSPECT
LEE LYLE.)

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 1525	R.S. Gattling	Det. M. Barnes

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C., A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 2030 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,
VENTURA, CA.

INTERVIEW WITH:

LEE WILLIAM LYLE, [REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED. THE TAPE IS HELD BY ME. FOR EXACT
CONVERSATION, REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.

ON 9/9/90, WHILE AT THE [REDACTED] I MET WITH
SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHO WAS BEING TREATED FOR SHOTGUN WOUNDS TO HIS ABDOMEN
AND ARM.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE, WHO WAS CONSCIOUS, COHERENT, AND ALERT, WAS ADVISED OF
HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, WHICH HE INTELLIGENTLY WAIVED BY SAYING "YEAH"
AT ABOUT 0348 HRS.. FOLLOWING HIS WAIVER, HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

SUSP. LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE WAS AT SOME PARTY IN FILLMORE, HE DID NOT KNOW

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Gately	M. Barnes

THE ADDRESS. I WAS "KICKING BACK" AND SOME "DUDE" STARTED THROWING AROUND ANOTHER SUBJECT, AND JUST "BUSTED OUT SOME BUTCHER KNIFE", MEANING THAT THE SUBJECT GRABBED A BUTCHER KNIFE. HE SAID THAT IT (KNIFE) LOOKED LIKE A SHARPENING ROD, BUT IT WASN'T THAT. HE SAID THE PERSON HAD SOME "CRAZY LOOK" AND HE HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING LIKE, "WHY DON'T WE JUST CUT THIS DUDE", MEANING THAT HE THREATENED TO CUT THE OTHER SUBJECT, BUT, THE PERSON RAN AWAY. SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT THIS "DUDE" ALSO THREATENED TO KILL ONE OF HIS "HOME BOYS" FROM OXNARD, "SO I JUST BUSTED OUT THIS GUN". HE SAID THAT THE GUN WAS A "MOSSBERG CRUISER". "AND I JUST BUSTED OUT LIKE BUSTED FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR". I ASKED HIM, "YOU SHOT FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR"?, HIS REPLY, "SURE". "JUST TO COOL THINGS DOWN LIKE, EVERYBODY LIKE ALL TOOK OFF ALL PANICKED." AFTER THAT, HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE ROAD, "LIKE, I GUESS", SOME COP "ALL BUSTED OUT AND SAID HEY YOU STOP", "SO I TOOK OFF RUNNING", "HE BUSTED SOME CAP ON ME".

SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHEN ASKED IF HE WAS CARRYING THE GUN DOWN THE ROAD, HE SAID THAT HE WAS CARRYING THE SHOTGUN WHICH WAS HANGING ON A SLING AROUND HIS RIGHT ARM, WITH IT HIDDEN UNDERNEATH HIS COAT. HE SAID HE WAS WEARING A BLACK TRENCH COAT WHILE CARRYING THE GUN.

HE SAID THAT HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER, AS HE WALKED IN THE STREET. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF "THESE HOME BOYS ALL BUSTED A GUN ON ME, THAT'S WHY I RAN". HE SAID THAT HE NEVER HAD THE GUN IN HIS HANDS WHILE WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER FIRED OFF ANY ROUNDS AT THE OFFICER. "LIKE I FIRED THEM OFF ON THE SIDE OF THIS HOUSE", WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO	APPROVED BY/ID NO
	9/10/91, 2030	R.E. Gately	M. James

ADMITTED FIRING OFF THE SHOTGUN, AND THEN HE WAS "CRUISING", MEANING HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND THEN HE HEARD THIS "HEY YOU OR SOME SHIT LIKE THAT". "I HEARD SOMETHING", "I KNEW SOMEBODY WAS TALKING TO ME, AND I SAW THE BARREL OF A GUN". "OH SHIT, I THOUGHT IT WAS LIKE THOSE DUDES AGAIN". HE THEN TURNED AROUND, AND THEN HEARD "CRACK", AND HE HAD BEEN SHOT. HE SAID HE THEN SAW ALL OF THESE COPS EVERYWHERE, AND HE KNEW THEN IT WASN'T THOSE "DUDES".

I ASKED HIM IF HE SAW A POLICE CAR AS HE HAD BEEN WALKING DOWN THE STREET IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN MOSTLY LOOKING BEHIND HIM.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE NEVER SHOT ROUNDS OFF AT THE HOUSE, HE SHOT THEM OFF IN THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BY A GATE, WHEN HE FIRED THE ROUNDS OFF.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID HE THOUGHT THE PERSON WHO GAVE THE PARTY AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED WAS A PERSON BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID [REDACTED] A FRIEND OF HIS, IS THE PERSON WHO HAD THE KNIFE PULLED ON HIM WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE SAID, THIS IS WHAT CAUSED HIM (LYLE) TO PULL OUT THE SHOTGUN. L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SAME PERSON WHO PULLED THE KNIFE WAS FROM OXNARD AND WAS CLAIMING SOME GANG. HE SAID THAT THIS SAME "DUDE" PULLED OUT A BUTCHER KNIFE AND WHAT LOOKED LIKE SOME SHARPENING TOOL. HE REMEMBERED THE SUBJECT PULLING OUT THE BUTCHER KNIFE AND OTHER DEVICE FROM HIS BACK. AS HE EXPLAINED THIS TO ME, HE MOTIONED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.F. Gatling	M. Barnes Sgt. 0124

TOWARDS HIS WAISTBAND. SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT AFTER THE SUBJECT PULLED OUT THE KNIFE, HE PULLED OUT THE SHOTGUN AND AIMED IT IN THE AIR.

HE SAID THAT HE SHOT OFF FIVE OR SIX ROUNDS INTO THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER AIMED THE SHOTGUN AT ANYONE AT THE PARTY. AFTER FIRING OFF THE ROUNDS, THE COMMOTION STOPPED, AND SOME PEOPLE LEFT. AFTER HE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND HE HEARD SOMETHING WHICH GOT HIS ATTENTION, HE LOOKED, AND HE SAW A GUN. HE SAID THE GUN WAS A ".12 GAUGE SHORT BARREL WITH A WOODEN STOCK". I ASKED HIM, "SO YOU SAW IT THAT WELL?" HIS RESPONSE, "YEAH I COULD SEE IT". HE SAID THERE WAS STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS GUY (OFFICER). I ASKED HIM WHY HE WAS ABLE TO SEE THE SHOTGUN, AND NOTICED THE STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS OTHER PERSON (MEANING THE OFFICER), BUT COULD NOT TELL ME HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER. HIS RESPONSE, "SURE I SHOULD HAVE I GUESS, I DON'T KNOW". I ASKED, "DID YOU SEE THE OFFICER", HIS RESPONSE, "NAW ...I SEE WAS SOME GUN", "I DIDN'T LOOK HIM IN THE FACE". HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE A POLICE CAR UNTIL LATER. WHEN HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, HE WAS LOOKING FOR HIS FRIEND'S CAR.

SUSPECT L. LYLE WAS ASKED IF HE EVER AIMED HIS GUN AT THIS "DUDE" (OFFICER) AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HAD THE GUN HANGING POINTED TOWARDS THE GROUND AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT EVEN HAVE HOLD OF IT WHILE WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT HIS TRENCH COAT WAS STILL COVERING THE SHOTGUN AS HE WALKED DOWN THE STREET.

SUSPECT. L. LYLE WAS INSISTENT THAT HE NEVER SHOT AT THE HOUSE. HE SAID

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Galtney	M. Barnes

THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE PARTY WAS GOING ON AT ABOUT 8:00 P.M. THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. HE SAID HE HAD KNOWN ABOUT THE PARTY FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS, BUT IT KEPT CANCELLING, UNTIL THIS WEEKEND. HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVES THAT THREE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT THE HOUSE GAVE THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD DRIVEN ALONG HWY 126 E/B AND THEN TURNED ONTO [REDACTED] BY [REDACTED] TO GET TO THE HOUSE.

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SHOTGUN BELONGED TO HIM, AND THAT HE HAS A RECEIPT FOR THE SHOTGUN. I ASKED HIM WHY HE HAD TAKEN THE SHOTGUN TO THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN PLACED IN THE TRUNK OF A CAR BELONGING TO [REDACTED] WHO IS [REDACTED] BROTHER. HE SAID THAT HE, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD RIDDEN TO THE PARTY TOGETHER.

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THE SHOTGUN HAD BEEN KEPT IN THE CAR, UNTIL HE SAW THESE "DUDES" PICKING ON THIS "LITTLE DUDE", SOME [REDACTED] FROM OXNARD , AND THEY WERE GOING TO "BEAT HIS ASS". HE SAID THAT HE HAD TRIED TO GET THESE GUYS TO MELLOW OUT. HOWEVER, THESE SAME GUYS STARTED GETTING BACK IN HIS FACE. HE SAID AFTER SEEING THIS, HE WENT TO THE CAR, GOT THE SHOTGUN, WHICH WAS ON A SLING AND HE THEN HID IT UNDER HIS TRENCH COAT, AND BROUGHT IT INTO THE PARTY.

HE DESCRIBED THE GUN AS A BLACK MOSSBERG, WITH A HEAT SHIELD ON THE FRONT, SHORT BARREL WITH A PISTOL GRIP, AND A SLING. HE SAID THAT HE BOUGHT THE GUN ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO AT [REDACTED] I ASKED HIS PERMISSION FOR THE RECEIPT FOR COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE. HE SAID THAT I COULD HAVE THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.F. Gattling	M. James

RECEIPT. DEP. WADE GAVE SUSPECT LYLE HIS WALLET, AND TURNED IT OVER TO SUSPECT L. LYLE. LYLE IN TURN RETRIEVED THE RECEIPT AND TURN OVER TO ME, WHICH HE DID AT ABOUT 0402 HRS.

HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT BELONG TO ANY GANGS. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ABOUT 12:00-1:00 A.M. WHEN HE FIRED OFF THE ROUNDS TO THE SHOTGUN. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN AT THE PARTY 2-3 HOURS WHEN THIS OCCURRED.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0442 HRS., HE SAID THAT HE HAD ORIGINALLY RETRIEVED THE SHOTGUN OUT OF THE CAR, WHEN THESE SAME "DUDES" STARTED MESSING WITH THIS THE SUBJECT OTHER THAN [REDACTED] HE SAID THERE WERE FIVE "DUDES" ON THIS ONE PERSON. "THEY HAD A HAMMER AND SHIT LIKE THAT".

I TOLD HIM THAT I HAD LEARNED THAT WHEN HE LEFT THE AREA OF THE HOUSE, TWO MORE ROUNDS WERE FIRED OFF, AND HE HAD BEEN SEEN HOLDING ONTO THE SHOTGUN AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE COULD HAVE BEEN TUCKING THE SHOTGUN BACK IN. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HEARD THE OFFICER SAY SOMETHING, HE SAID THAT HE HAD HEARD SOMETHING LIKE, "YOU" , "I HEARD SOMEBODY SAY SOMETHING". I ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW IT WAS A POLICE OFFICER. HE SAID "NO". I TOLD HIM THAT THE OFFICER HAD GIVEN A COMMAND TWICE FOR HIM TO STOP OR HALT. I THEN SAID "YOU TURNED AROUND", HE REPLIED: "SURE PIVOTED, AND TRIED TO RUN". I THEN SAID THAT HE HAD TURNED BACK AROUND WITH THE GUN OUT. "NO, THAT NEVER HAPPENED, WHY DO YOU THINK I'D PULL SOME GUN ON A COP". I SAID COULD THE GUN HAVE SWUNG OUT WHEN HE PIVOTED AROUND, HIS RESPONSE WAS: "THAT'S PROBABLY WHAT HAPPENED RIGHT THERE,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Gately 490	M. Kamo 5100

CAUSE LIKE ALL I WAS TRYING LIKE TO KEEP IT UNDER". "THEN I SEEN SOME OTHER COPS I GUESS ALL SHOWED UP", AND I ASKED HIM IF IT WAS BEFORE HE WAS SHOT, HE SAID, "YEAH, THEN I TURNED BACK AROUND, THEN I HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING ELSE". I SAID YOU HEARD "HIM WHO", HE SAID, "I GUESS THAT COP I GUESS IS WHO IT WAS, SAME GUY". HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AROUND AND WAS GOING TO RUN AND SAW SOME OTHER COPS, HE GUESSED, AND THEN HE STOPPED, AND THEN HE TURNED BACK AROUND AND HE (COP) "BUSTED OFF A CAP". "I TRIED TO RUN, BUT WHEN HE SAID WHATEVER HE DID, I COULDN'T BECAUSE MY EARS WERE RINGING AFTER I SHOT IT SO I COULDN'T REALLY HEAR WHAT HE SAID", AND IT WAS SOMETHING LIKE "HEY YOU". HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS A FRIEND OF THE SAME "DUDE" ACROSS THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AND SAW ALL OF THESE LIGHTS, AND "IT WAS FULL BUST", AND HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE GUESSED. WHEN I ASKED HIM IF HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT HE HAD JUST TURNED BACK TO LOOK, LIKE TWISTING HALF WAY AROUND TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

I ASKED AGAIN ABOUT THE FACT THAT HE COULD DESCRIBE THE GUN, BUT DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS AN OFFICER. HE SAID THAT IT WAS BECAUSE THERE WERE LIGHTS IN HIS FACE. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD "YOU" AND SAW THE GUN, WHAT HE SAID HE SAW WAS A .12 GAUGE SHOTGUN WITH A WOODEN STOCK, AND THEN TURNED AROUND AND SAW WHAT HE THOUGHT WERE THE POLICE, AND THEN HE THINKS THAT HE PIVOTED BACK AROUND, AND WITH HIS TRENCH COAT UN-BUTTONED HE THINKS THAT THE GUN MIGHT HAVE COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0453 HRS., HE AGAIN TOLD ME THAT SINCE THE GUN WAS ON A SLING, HE COULD HAVE PIVOTED AROUND, AND THE GUN MIGHT HAVE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Galtley	M. Lamo

COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0504 HRS., DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH HIM, HE DENIED BEING INVOLVED WITH ANY GANGS. HE WORE CLOTHING (HAT) WITH "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON IT, BECAUSE HE RECENTLY WENT TO A CONCERT WHERE THEY "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" PLAYED.

DURING THIS FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW, I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD CONSUMED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES OR DRUGS. HE ADMITTED THAT HE HAD DRANK THREE BEERS AT THE PARTY AND HAD SMOKED TWO BOWLS OF MARIJUANA.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0515 HRS., DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES WAS PRESENT. DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES, SUSP. L. LYLE ADMITTED THAT NOT ONLY HAD HE FIRED 5-6 ROUNDS WHILE ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE, BUT HE HAD ALSO FIRED TWO ADDITIONAL ROUNDS WHILE WALKING OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE IN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD SOMETHING LIKE "HEY, YOU". HE SAID HE WASN'T PAYING ATTENTION.

DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD WALKED INTO THE STREET AND FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS, AND THEN HE WALKED ONTO THE SIDEWALK WHERE THE OFFICER TOLD HIM TO STOP. HE AGREED THAT EVERYTHING THAT DET. BARNES HAD SAID WAS TRUE EXCEPT THE PART WHERE HE SAID HE WAS TOLD TO STOP BY THE OFFICER.

SUSP. L. LYLE SHOWED US HOW HE COULD RAISE THE GUN UP WHILE IT WAS HANGING FROM HIS SHOULDER ON THE SLING. HE SAID HE LET THE RIFLE HANG, AND HELD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Galling 9905	M. Barnes Sgt 5724

THE GUN BY THE GRIP. AFTER HE FIRED OFF TWO ROUNDS, HE LET THE RIFLE HANG.

SUSP. L. LYLE ALSO ADMITTED THAT HE HAD SEEN OTHER COPS WALKING UP WITH GUNS, TURNED BACK AROUND, AND THEN HEARD THE CRACK. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE THE OFFICER WHO WAS GIVING THE COMMANDS, HE ONLY SAW THE SHOTGUN. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE DID NOT HAVE THE SHOTGUN IN HIS HANDS, IT WAS JUST HANGING FROM THE SLING. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER "POINTED IT AT THE DUDE OR NOTHING". HE SAID AGAIN THAT THE SHOTGUN COULD HAVE SWUNG OUT "LIKE A WING" AS HE SWUNG BACK AROUND IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (DIVISION)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Gallery 0700	Sen M. Kanno 0700

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2 1. R.D. 6007 2. BEA 3. CASE NUMBER 90-69222

4 CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) 6 HOLD BOOKING NUMBER 8 LOCAL ID NUMBER
A-1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

9 AKA RACE 10 SEX 11 12 HT 13 WT BUILD 14 HAIR 15 EYES 16 DOB 17 AGE 19 POB (City/State)
W M

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 21 HOW LONG RESIDENCE PHONE 23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

24 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP 25 BUSINESS PHONE

26 DAYS OFF 27 WORK HRS 28 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO 31 SUSPECT NO

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 33 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO
9.9.90 @ 0408 GATLING, 0900

34 TYPE OF ARREST 35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE 36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO
PC Warrant Citizen En Route VENTURA Co. 37 SQUAD #106

38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION	39 MISD/FEL	40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL
245 P.C.	FEL.				

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP 45 PHONE NO 46 NOTIFIED BY 47 DATE/TIME

48 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE 49 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 50 TOP COLOR 51 WEIGHT PER CUBIC INCH

52 VIN 53 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) 54 HOLD 55 DISPOSITION

56 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 57 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 58 CONNECTING REPORTS

59 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.

60 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 61 TELEPHONE NUMBER

62 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

- Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.
- Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.
- The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
- Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.
- Demanded immediate appearance.
- Arrested for 23152 CVC.
- There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.
- Arrestee had no personal identification.
- Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.
- Refused to sign written promise to appear.
- Other (See narrative)

63 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/ Detention Bail OR 849b Juvenile Citation Misd Citation

64 RELEASED TO 65 CITATION NUMBER

66 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 67 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 68 COURT/DIVISION

69 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: 1. Fingerprints 2. Other Prints 3. Weapon/Tool 4. Vehicle 5. Photos 6. Hair 7. Stains 8. Blood 9. Semen 99. OTHER

70 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY 71 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE 72 DATE/TIME
X YES R. GATLING #0900 X YES "YEAH" 9/9/90, 0348
 NO

73 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

74 DATE/TIME REPORTED 75 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 76 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 77 APPROVED BY/ID NO
9.9.90 9.9.90 @ 0200 S.H. WADE 1289 WCP K-9 R.F. Gatling #0900

<p>81 HAIR LENGTH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>82 HAIR TEXTURE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>83 HAIR STYLE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>84 FACIAL HAIR</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>85 COMPLEXION</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left	<p>88 DEMEANOR</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	--	--	---	---	--

<p>89 SPEECH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>90 VOICE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>91 FACE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>92 GLASSES</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>93 FRAME COLOR(S) N/A.</p>	<p>94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <u>NONE</u> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
--	---	---	---	---

95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION

<input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves <input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet <input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER
---	---

ALL CLOTHING RETAINED AS EVIDENCE

96 CASH NONE COIN TAKEN TOTAL _____ WITNESSED BY: _____ DATE/TIME _____

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY
VICTIM OF GUNSHOT.

98 NARRATIVE

ON 9.9.90 @ APPROXIMATELY 0408 HOURS SR. DEPUTY GATLING ARRESTED D-1 FOR A VIOLATION OF 245 P.C.

FOR FURTHER ON THIS INCIDENT PLEASE REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS, SAME RB # 90.69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC
RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.
CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:
D.O.B.: AGE:
ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.
RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:
CASE DISPO: PENDING

On the morning of 09-10-90 I was assigned to contact residents in the area of [REDACTED] Fillmore, for the purpose of contacting anyone who may have witnessed the incident which occurred on 09-09-90. I contacted several individuals in the area who had information regarding this case. The following is a summary of each persons observations along with their name, address, and phone number.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at her home, [REDACTED]. She told me that she and her boyfriend, [REDACTED] were in her room which is located in the front of the house. She knew that the house two doors east was having a party because of the music and loud noise they had been hearing.

At about midnight they heard 3 or 4 shots. She thought they were backfires from a car but her boyfriend said they were gunshots. Shortly after that they heard a car speed away. About five minutes later they heard a male voice, it sounded like the subject speaking was right outside the bedroom window, identify himself as a deputy sheriff and order someone to put a gun down. Fifteen to twenty seconds passed when they heard another shot. They then heard the same male voice tell someone that he got him.

[REDACTED] went on to say that they then went outside and saw the deputies leaning over a subject who was lying in front of her neighbors house, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said her mother also witnessed this but when they went outside her mother saw their side gate open so went into the side yard. Her mother later told her that there was a male subject in the yard who said he had been shot. Her mother could not see any injuries on the subject and told him to leave. The subject then ran out of the yard.

[REDACTED] went on to say that the residents at [REDACTED] are always causing trouble. They are constantly having parties and she has

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90	DET. W. Hammer	R.E. Gattling

witnessed several fights in the street in front of the house.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] related the same account of the events as [REDACTED] his girlfriend. He went on to say that a friend of his, [REDACTED] told him that a subject by the name of [REDACTED] was at the party at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] lives in the city of Fillmore but [REDACTED] does not know anything further about him.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. He resides in the third house west of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me that he was awakened at about 1245 A.M. by what he felt was shooting. He could not tell exactly where the shots were coming from but heard several shots. About 5 to 10 minutes later he heard one or two more shots. He went into his kitchen and could hear someone yelling "Get out of here." Then he heard sirens.

[REDACTED] went on to say that he heard the party start at about 8:30 PM and later when he drove by the house to go to the store he saw a band at the house at [REDACTED]. He said that this was nothing unusual since the residents at 1003 Wileman are often having parties.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at her residence, [REDACTED]. The residence is the 6th house to the west of [REDACTED] and is located at the end of the street in such a way that by standing in the front of the house a person looking out the windows can look directly down the center of [REDACTED] towards [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] told me that she was awakened at midnight or 12:05 by 3 or 4 gunshots. She remembers looking at the digital clock by her bed. Her son was at the Ventura College Football game so she got out of bed to see if he was home yet. As she looked out her front window she saw a Sheriff's car pull around the corner and proceed eastbound on [REDACTED] without any lights on. The car parked on the south side of the street about the third house from the corner next to the home with the brick retaining wall. She then saw a deputy exit the car and run to the north side of the street where he hid behind a parked car.

[REDACTED] explained that it was dark and the only thing she could see

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY ID NO.
	9-10-90	DST. W. Hammer 51370 SPC. SER.	R.F. Stalling 0900

was the figure of a person running across the street and hiding. The only reason she knew it was a deputy sheriff was because he got out of the patrol car. She could not see if he had anything in his hands.

[redacted] watched for a few minutes and then saw a large blue flash from the south side of the street. At the same time she heard two gunshots followed by a third. The first two shots were high pitched and the third had a lower tone. She said that there was very little time between the first two shots and the third. [redacted] said she could hear people yelling but could not distinguish any words.

I asked her to tell me the location where the flash originated and she pointed out a house with a chain link fence across the street from [redacted]. She said that the flash came from the street in front of the chain link fence. She described the flash as being circular and about 2 feet in diameter.

[redacted] went on to say that she has seen numerous parties at [redacted] and feels this is the problem house in the area.



I spoke to [redacted] on the phone. He told me that on Saturday night he was awakened by 5 shots in rapid succession. The shots sounded flat like a shotgun. He said his wife got out of bed but he rolled over to go back to sleep.

At 12:11 A.M., he remembers looking at the clock, he heard 3 more shots which sounded like a shotgun. At the same time his wife told him that she had seen 3 flashes from down the street and asked him how far a bullet could go. He told her to get away from the window. As he got out of bed he could hear someone yelling outside but could not distinguish any words.

[redacted] went on to say that it only seemed to be 2 or 3 minutes between the first 5 shots and the second 3. He said that the second set of 3 shots consisted of two in rapid succession followed by a brief pause and the third shot. All three shots had the flat sound of a shotgun and sounded as if they were from the same gun.



I contacted [redacted] at their home, [redacted] which is located two houses east of [redacted]. [redacted] speaks very little english so the following is an account of [redacted] observations.

[redacted] told me that she heard a loud party and determined that the residents at [redacted] were having another party. At about 9:00 the police were there and the party became quite until about 10:30 when she heard someone pounding on a set of drums. At

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVE BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90	DET. W. Hammer 21370 SPEC. SERV.	R.E. Gattany 0900

about 11:30 or 11:45 she heard some gun shots which she felt were coming from either the backyard or inside the residence at [REDACTED]. A few minutes later she heard about three more shots which sounded as if they came from the front of the house. At about that time her neice, [REDACTED] came running in the front door saying that a man out front was shooting at people. [REDACTED] and was not available at this time. [REDACTED] went on to say that the residents at [REDACTED] are constantly having parties. They stand around in their front yard drinking and harrassing juveniles who walk by. On one occassion the adults at the residence were drinking out front and told her 12 year old son to come into the front yard so they could "Kick his ass." [REDACTED] feels this home is a bad example for other juveniles in the area who often frequent the home.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ^{DATE} NO. / DIV. / UNIT

APPROVED BY / ID NO.

9-10-90

DST. W. Rossmar 3750. 5010

R. E. Galling

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245A9(d)(1)P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-9-90 0005 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA [REDACTED]

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE:W SEX:M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON SEPT. 10TH, 1990 DURING A NEIGHBORHOOD CANVAS OF THE IMMEDIATE
AREA OF [REDACTED] I CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING WITNESSES:

W-1: [REDACTED]

W-2: [REDACTED]

W-3: [REDACTED]

W-1([REDACTED] HAS LIVED ON THE EAST SIDE AND NEXT TO [REDACTED] FOR

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-10-90 1400

J.P. Meyer 2785 SSW

M. James Sgt 0126

THE LAST FIVE YEARS. SHE DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT [REDACTED] VERY WELL SINCE THEY ONLY MOVED IN APPROX. THREE MONTHS AGO. THEY OFTEN HAVE LOUD PARTIES WHERE PEOPLE HANG OUT ON THEIR BLOCK WALL AND BREAK DOWN THEIR PLANTS. ON SATURDAY NIGHT 9-8-90 THERE WAS A LOUD PARTY AT [REDACTED] AT APPROX. 2345 HRS. [REDACTED] WAS WOKE BY THE LOUD NOISES AT THE PARTY AND THEN SHE HEARD TWO LOUD BANGS THAT SHE THOUGHT WERE FIRECRACKERS. SHE LATER HEARD APPROX. FOUR OR SIX OTHER LOUD BANDS OUT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSES AND THEN ONE LOUD LAST BANG. SHE SAID THAT WHEN SHE LOOKED OUTSIDE SHE SAW A GIRL RUNNING AWAY FROM [REDACTED] WHO WAS WEARING A RED SWEATER. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THIS GIRL WHEN SHE TALKED TO DEPUTIES ON SATURDAY BUT NOW REMEMBERS THAT IT WAS [REDACTED] THAT SHE SAW RUNNING FROM THE PARTY. SHE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE SHE LIVES.

W-2 [REDACTED] LIVES AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] HE STATES THAT HE HEARD APPROX. TWO SHOTS AND THEN HE LOOKED OUT OF HIS FRONT BEDROOM WINDOW. HE SAW A [REDACTED] MALE WEARING A WHITE TEE SHIRT WALKING IN THE STREET COMING NORTH FROM [REDACTED] ONTO [REDACTED] AS THIS PERSON STOOD IN THE STREET NEAR THE SOUTH-EAST CORNER HE POINTED A PISTOL IN THE DIRECTION OF THE HOUSE ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAYS HE SAW THREE MUZZEL FLASHES AND HEARD THREE SHOTS. [REDACTED] THEN PICKED UP THE PHONE TO CALL 911 BUT SET THE PHONE BACK DOWN WHEN HE HEARD THAT THE POLICE WERE ALREADY ON THEIR WAY ON HIS POLICE SCANNER. THE [REDACTED] MALE CONTINUED EAST ON [REDACTED] AND SOME OTHER

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT
9-10-90 1400

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
FR Meyer 0785 SSW

APPROVED BY/ID NO.
M. Barnes Sgt. 0726

YOUNG MALE RAN FROM OUT OF THE SHADOWS ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF THE STREET AND KEPT RUNNING NORTH ON [REDACTED]

W-3 [REDACTED] STATES THAT SHE WAS APPROX. THREE BLOCKS AWAY WHEN SHE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS. AFTER HEARING THE POLICE SIRENS SHE WENT HOME AND STOPPED HER CAR IN FRONT [REDACTED] THE POLICE OFFICERS TOLD HER TO DRIVE ON AND SHE WENT HOME JUST DOWN THE STREET. THE REST OF HER FAMILY WAS ASLEEP AND DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

NO ONE WAS HOME AT [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] BUT I LEFT MY BUSINESS CARD WITH A MESSAGE TO CALL IF THEY HEARD OR SAW ANYTHING SATURDAY NIGHT OR EARLY SUNDAY MORNING.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT
9-10-90 1400

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
J.A. Meyer 0285 SSW

APPROVED BY/ID NO.
M. Banno Sgt 0740

TAPED TRANSCRIPTION OF INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY M. HASTY, RB #
90-69222, SEPTEMBER 9, 1990, 245(d)(1) PC.

MB: SERGEANT MICHAEL BARNES

MH: DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY

RP: LIEUTENANT RICHARD PURNELL

MB: Testing 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, testing, testing.

Okay today is the ninth of September, 1990. It's approximately 0339 in the morning. Present are myself, Sergeant Michael Barnes, uh Lieutenant Richard Purnell, and Deputy Michael Hasty, Serial # 1911.

Mike could you go ahead and tell me the events as they occurred this evening in your own words.

MH: Okay, I was uh just coming off a call of a party disturbance and I headed back by uh [REDACTED] Guess I had spotted, I, I parked there earlier and I went to check on it to see if it was getting out of had or if there was going to be a problem that night. As I was driving by the house uh I heard approximately four to six shots. It was what sounded like shotgun rounds. As I looked over towards the residents I saw uh flashes of light that went along with the shotgun rounds. Uhm as I drove further in front of the house the front door opened approximately ten to fifteen people were running from the house, out of the front door, and out the street, and they were all yelling "he's got a gun, he's got a gun!" Uh I immediately put on the air that we had shots fired in the area on [REDACTED]

██████ Uhm I went down the street towards ██████ made a U-turn, and parked, blacked out of my unit, and grabbed a shotgun. Uh I remember somebody come up to the car, a male ██████, didn't have a shirt on. Telling me that uh there is a guy inside the house with a long black trench coat with a shotgun shooting at people. Uhm I saw the suspect that the guy just described tollllleave the residence and walked to the middle of the street. I immediately ran from, they, my unit across the street which would be uh I think at north side. I was parked on the uh south side, facing the house. I ran, took cover against a Porche as good as I could but I was still pretty much in the line of fire, and the guy walking toward me down the middle of the street. He was probably seventy-five feet away from me. I identified myself as a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to freeze and to put the shotgun down. He fired off approximately two rounds. It was, I saw the muzzle flash. It was hard to tell if it was directed toward me or off to the side or where exactly. Uhm I had my shotgun pointed at him. He then walked between to parked cars onto the sidewalk next to where I was standing but he was still probably in the area of fifty feet away from me. Uhm I ordered him one more time to drop the shotgun. He was still walking toward me at a fairly quick pace. When I ordered him to stop and freeze, he made a movement as if he was going to turn around and walk the other way but then he jerked back the other way with the shotgun in his hand, aimed it toward me. And when I pulled the trigger it was

like everything, well like if trying like ?????????????? if I was in slow motion. I kept thinking is this what I want to do, is this, is this guy really going kill me, and you know. I'm just thinking so many different things but uh I pulled the trigger, he and he fell backwards uh against a ?????????????? off the sidewalk. Uhm I held my shotgun on him. I wasn't sure to fire again or not. He wasn't moving so I didn't fire again. Uhm I couldn't see where the shotgun was because when he fell backwards, he fell onto a dark area where I lost sight of him. And I didn't want to move to grab my flashlight because the fact that I was afraid if I did something would happen. He would get me again. And I was, the thought I got through my mind that he was going to shoot me right there on the spot and I was the only person there. So I just, there everything started running through my brain and as you know, now I know I've had it 'cause I can't even see him. And about that time uh Sergeant Godfrey pulled up, and turned his flashlight on him. We spotted the shotgun. It was in his hand. In his uh right hand. Had a long black strap went around the shotgun. It was laying on the side. It was pointed in my direction but off on the ground. It wasn't picked up. Uhm the guy was awake. He was talking and uh we held him at gun point, uh approached him. Uh Sergeant Godfrey grabbed the shotgun and held it out away from him. I took out my knife and cut the bands to get it away from him. And about that time everybody arrived. Uhm when I acknowledged the fact to the Sergeant that I was the one that shot him, he

pulled me aside, and started taping up the scene. And that's pretty much it okay.

MB: Starting from the beginning then, it's my understanding then that you said passed by this residence earlier in the evening and saw that there was a party going on.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay had you stopped and made any contact with at that time with anyone at the party?

MH: No. Uhm I know the residence. It's uh [REDACTED] residence. We've had problems with them before.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uh it's kind of a known place of trouble. Uhm we've had a report from earlier shift in briefing that there was a party on the block but not that residence. It was the one across the street. That's the one I was really checking out as I was driving by. As I drove by the other residents, I heard noises coming from her house and it, at first it sounded like if there was a fight going on in the garage. So I stopped and listened for awhile. I saw people walking around the house. Nobody seemed to be to excited. Then I heard people laughing in the garage and about that time I got another call for a party ?????????? the other side of town.

MB: Did you let anyone that you had found a party at [REDACTED] ?????????????? house?

MH: Yes.

MB: Okay by radio or?

MH: Uh by radio as I was going to the second, to that, the

call. I contacted my partner uh Hurtado and advised him we had two parties so.

MB: You told him that it was at [REDACTED] house.

MH: Uh no. Just that it was, it was uh across the street from the original party.

MB: Okay. Did the party at that time seem like it was out of hand or were there people in the streets or was it looking like ??????????

MH: They were all inside the house at that time.

MB: Inside the house.

MH: But uh they were pretty loud. It was, they were loud enough where I was considering going to contact them and just letting them know if we had any complaints we were going to have to do something about it. Uhm I usually try to do that and get an FI card on the person who is at the house and is in charge. So I would know who to contact ??????????

MB: And, and why didn't you stop, you said you were considering it.

MH: I got the call to go across the street.

MB: You got called to, to...

MH: To the second party where juveniles were drinking.

MB: To another party okay. From the time you stopped, you noticed that the party was there from the time you returned the second time to check the party out again to see you know.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: How it was going, how long of time was that do you think?

MH: Uhm probably in the neighborhood of thirty, twenty to thirty minutes.

MB: Twenty to thirty minutes. So as you, as you're coming to the party which was are you coming down the street, are you coming east to west, west to east?

MH: Uhm first or second time, when I, when I found...

MB: The, the first time when you, when you...

MH: Okay.

MB: Coming back the second time to check on the party.

MH: I was going on the west toward down [REDACTED] from [REDACTED].

MB: Okay so you're passing by the...

MH: Passing by the residence.

MB: Going from East to West.

MH: Try...I slowed to probably five mile an hour with my window down so I could hear what was going on not just from uh the [REDACTED] house but the one across the street.

MB: Okay so if you're going that direction then your, your passenger side would be closest to the house.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. You had the your windows down. Both the passenger window also?

MH: Just my si...just the driver's window.

MB: Just the driver's window.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay now as you approach the house, what's the first thing again you say you notice or hear.

MH: As I drove by the house as I was, as, the house is hear, the garage is at the far, closest to me.

MB: The garage is the closest to you right.

MH: I'm driving by I heard in the neighborhood of four rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm at the same time I also saw flashes of light. It looked to me as if it was coming from inside the garage. That I was told later that they said it was from the side.

MB: Okay. So you hear what you think is four shots?

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: And you see, and you see muzzle flashes. You think are coming from the garage.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. Now what's the next thing again you did.

MH: Uhm at the same time I hear the, the flashes of light. I remember hearing people screaming. I couldn't tell if they, it was people screaming because they were being shot or running or I really couldn't tell. At that time I put the call on the air that we had shots fired in the area of uh [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was the closest street that I could think of which is like four houses down as the cross ???????

MB: Did you put out also that this was [REDACTED] residence?

MH: No. I did not. I was...

MB: Okay just that it was in that area.

MH: Right. I was, I was sitting directly in front of the house when it went out and all I was thinking about was getting myself away from the house if I don't get shot.

MB: So at what point are you putting that out? Are you putting

it out right as soon as you hear it or...

MH: As soon, right after I heard the shots and acknowledged to myself that those were actually shots.

MB: Okay.

MH: Plus the fact that at the same time the people were running out of the house yelling "he's got a gun!"

MB: Okay. Uh the next thing you do, you continue on down the street?

MH: I drove down the street at [REDACTED] which is about four-five houses away from the [REDACTED] house. Made a U-turn.

MB: [REDACTED] is on the right?

MH: [REDACTED] is on the right.

MB: Okay so you make a U-turn.

MH: Made a U-turn and parked across the street from [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] facing the residence but the residence is actually on the opposite side of the street.

MB: So you would be facing east bound on the opposite side of the street.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm, uhm I grabbed my shotgun and started to get out of the vehicle, I was approached by uh I believe was a male [REDACTED] without a shirt who if I recall correctly I saw coming from the residence but everything was happening so quick I really can't be sure.

MB: What, where was he, where are you standing when this person approaches you?

MH: I'm standing in the doorway of my vehicle.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he is right next to me just on the edge of the driver's side.

MB: Was he running, walking, ????????

MH: He was walking.

MB: Walking.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay where was he walking in the street, on the sidewalk?

MH: We're in the street. He, he was on the sidewalk. He crossed the street towards me.

MB: Okay so he's on the sidewalk on the other side of the street from you and crosses over to you.

MH: Correct.

MB: Did you have a conversation with him?

MH: Uh he basically told me that uh there's a gentleman inside the house with a long black trench coat shooting at people. I asked him where he was. He pointed towards the house at the same time I saw the same person who he described to me walking from the front door to the middle of the street firing of rounds.

MB: Okay let me stop you there. The guy that walked up to you, the male [REDACTED], how, how do you describe that individual?

MH: Uh probably [REDACTED]

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: What's he wearing?

MH: Uh dark pants that's all I can remember. All of my attention was focused on the house.

MB: You didn't look at him.

MH: I looked at him. He, he was wearing no shirt. He had his hands out in front of him. So he wasn't much of threat as the person at the house.

MB: He had no shirt, uh dark pants, you don't know the length of hair do you.

MH: [REDACTED].

MB: [REDACTED].

MH: Cut like mine.

MB: Cut like your's and mine.

MH: Uh probably a little bit longer than mine.

MB: Facial hair, anything else...

MH: Uhm.

MB: Prominent about him that you remember.

MH: Nothing.

MB: Speak with good English or was it with?

MH: Yeah.

MB: A Hispanic accent?

MH: As I recall it was fairly good.

MB: Okay so where did he go?

MH: He went directly back across the street towards the house on the corner of uh [REDACTED] and, and [REDACTED]

MB: So that would be directly across from where you parked your unit.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and at the same time you're seeing this individual coming out in front of the house, over at [REDACTED] house?

MH: Correct.

MB: [REDACTED] Okay. Describe to me what you see in him, what's he doing?

MH: He's, he's walking on the middle of the street. He's wearing a long trench coat. He has a rifle in his hand and it appeared to be short. Uhm it looked like a saw-offed shotgun but I really couldn't be sure. The only reason I say that is because it was short. It didn't look like your typical long shotgun.

MB: How far away, are you still in the unit or where are you at?

MH: I was at the door of my unit. He was probably within fifty to seventy-five feet away from me.

MB: Okay. He, is he directly in front of the residence he came out of?

MH: He's directly in front of the residence, walking to the middle of street.

MB: Okay. What's his ??????????, how's he walking?

MH: Uhm he's walking very quickly as if somebody were, were upset I guess you could say. He's kind of walking with his shoulders thrusting uhm. It's kind of hard to describe. He's, he had the shotgun in his hands and he's firing off rounds.

MB: You, you just indicated to me had in his hands like in ?????????????? arms, did he, just the way he's holding it?

MH: Uh it's up in front of him is all I could remember.

MB: In front of him. Okay. Could you tell where the barrel was pointed?

MH: Uhm it was pointed in my direction. It was hard to tell if

it was pointed directly at me or to the side of me or whatever. Uhm I saw two muzzle shots go off and they looked to be high in the air like he was just firing rounds in the air. So I was in the middle of the street. I started to, to uh take a stance in the middle of the street because I didn't have nowhere else to go and plus he was, had the gun in the middle of the street. And I would've had to have take myself in and run for cover so I kind of aimed my shotgun at him, and slowly walked to side of the street next to the uh I believe it was a green Porche.

MB: Okay let me stop you for a second. Was your gun loaded?

MH: It was loaded.

MB: Okay ???????????

MH: As soon as I got out of the car I loaded the gun.

MB: You got one round into the chamber?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. So now you've gone over to the opposite side of the street to a green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: To take cover. Okay where is he now? When you take cover...

MH: Okay.

MB: At the green Porche how far away is he and where is he?

MH: He's probably fifty feet away from me. There's two parked cars on [REDACTED]. I'm not sure. They're probably fifty feet away from me. He's about even with uh the second car. He fired off two rounds. Uhm, uhm I advised him I was a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to freeze, to put the

shotgun down. I could tell he saw me. He looked at me. Uhm he walked directly between the two cars onto the sidewalk and directed towards me.

MB: Between which two cars?

MH: There's two cars parked on [REDACTED] up from the green Porche.

MB: Do you remember what those cars looked like?

MH: I have no idea.

MB: Okay so there's two cars there. And where's the Porche in relationship to the uh...

MH: The Porche is next door on the street probably twenty-five feet away from the two parked cars. Somewhere in there.

MB: So there was a gap in between these two cars.

MH: Right.

MB: And there's about twenty-five feet and then the green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. So as he walked and then cut in between these two cars.

MH: Between cars.

MB: From the green Porche. You're at the green Porch.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now you said he, he shot two rounds. Is this two additional rounds from the two you're talk, you described earlier?

MH: Two. No. He walked to the middle of the street and fired what I believe was two rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: It might've been more of them but I, I remember hearing two rounds.

MB: Okay. Uh when he fired the two, after he fired those two rounds could you tell whether or not he chambered another round?

MH: Every time he would fire a round, he was pumping. So it's...

MB: He was pumping,

MH: It's. Yeah. As far as I could tell, he had a round ???????????

MB: Okay. So he's fired two rounds. At what point do you give him the order as to who you are and what you want him to do?

MH: Okay. He's walking a quick pace beyond towards the two cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: By the time he reached the cars he's firing off two rounds or pigly one after the other. Uhm I advised him who I was and that I wanted him to stop and put the gun down.

MB: You're at the Porche.

MH: If...uh correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: How far away are you from him? What's the distance now?

MH: Probably fifty feet. Somewhere around there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he walked between the two cars.

MB: Did he respond?

MH: He looked at me that's all I could tell. He just, like he really didn't care.

MB: How do you know he looked at you?

MH: I could see him.

MB: You could see him.

MH: There was just enough street light on the street that could see him. I could see him fairly well.

MB: Did you have your flashlight on him?

MH: No. 'Cause I was afraid I'd give myself away and I was afraid of getting shot already.

MB: Where, where was your flashlight?

MH: Uhm my uh streamlight was in the unit.

MB: Okay.

MH: I grabbed the shotgun. I wasn't about to take...

MB: You didn't have a flashlight with you then.

MH: I had a small ?????????? light on my gun belt.

MB: Okay. But you did have ??????????

MH: No because I did not want it, let him know. I was already afraid of getting killed so.

MB: Okay. So you're at the Porche, you've given him orders to stop and to put down the gun, and he just proceeds to keep walking.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. What's he doing with the gun?

MH: Okay the gun is out in front of him.

MB: How in front of him?

MH: About waist I guess.

MB: About waist. Where is the barrel pointing?

MH: Uhm my direction off at an angle but in my direction.

MB: Okay so he's walking towards you then.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and he's closing in. You say he walks in between the cars.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Now the Porche is parked there. Are you at the far end of the Porche away from him or are you closer to him at the other end of the Porche?

MH: About the middle of the Porche. There's kind of a turn, and the Porche is parked along the side, and about the best way, and the quickest way I could get out to coverage was to lean all the way up against the Porche.

MB: So you're not on the opposite side of the Porche on the sidewalk.

MH: I'm on the street.

MB: You're in the street.

MH: Right.

MB: So you've, he had, if he's going to shoot at you, he has a straight shot at you.

MH: That's what ???????????

MB: You really don't have any cover.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay.

MH: And I was afraid to move. I knew if I moved he would find out exactly where I was and shoot me.

MB: Okay. So you, so he just keeps walking, he passes in between the cars, in between those two cars and the

Porche. When he passes in between them are you still at the Porche?

MH: Yes I am.

MB: How far apart are you now when he passes?

MH: Uhm between the two cars?

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's, as I said it was, it's fifty, approximately fifty feet. Just a ???????????

MB: Okay it's fifty feet from, from you to where he passes in between the cars?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay and, and what is he doing, as he passes through the cars, do you still have your shotgun on him?

MH: Correct. I never took my shotgun off of him.

MB: Okay. What is he doing now as he passes through the cars with, with his weapon?

MH: He passed through the cars. He kind of did it at an angle. He never really quit looking at me. Uhm he's walking in the light of, of I guess was the street lights. I had a pretty good view of him as the whole time he was walking.

MB: Okay so if you're off to his left then he hasn't turned his side to you. He's, he's like this. He's, he's facing you like this?

MH: He's walking, well here's the Porche and here's the car so it's kind of an angle as he's on the sidewalk.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Uhm he's kind of walking.

MB: He's, he's...

MH: He's walking toward me but on the sidewalk. So he's not really at a direct angle. But he's kind of on the sidewalk.

MB: I misunderstand you there. Originally he's out on the middle of the street.

MH: Right.

MB: Right.

MH: But then he crossed between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: Onto the, onto the sidewalk.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he's walking down the sidewalk.

MB: Okay as he crosses between the two cars, does he have his, does he turn away from you or does he turn towards you?

MH: He's kind of turned away from me.

MB: Turned away from you, and where's his shotgun?

MH: Uhm pointed in the direction he was walking if I call, recall.

MB: Okay. Now he's walked onto the sidewalk.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now what happens?

MH: Okay. Uhm he's walking on the sidewalk. He's approaching a driveway which at the opposite, at the opposite side of the driveway is uhm more standing against the Porche.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: I didn't want him to get any closer so I ordered him again one more time, ordered him again one more time to stop, and

to put the shotgun down. He, he looked at me. He kind of made a movement with his body as if he was going to turn away, and walk the other way but then he jerked back toward me, took another step, and I saw the shotgun come toward me, and...

MB: How far you apart now?

MH: Probably twenty-five.

MB: Is the Porche in between the two of you?

MH: Yes and no. I'm against the Porche and...

MB: The other cars are up here correct?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. You're here at the Porche?

MH: Right.

MB: Right in here?

MH: Right.

MB: Why don't you put a...

MH: There's like a driveway...

MB: Mark as to where you are, and put your initials for me if you would.

MH: Okay.

MB: Is that "x" pretty appropriate of where you're at?

MH: Yeah.

MB: About the ????????

MH: About the middle of the, of the Porche and the front is right here. This is the back.

MB: Oh it's turned that way.

MH: Right.

MB: So you're right. I'm going the wrong side of the street.

MH: Okay. There's a driveway right here. This a large, some kind of a bush right here on the metal fence, and the sidewalk. He crosses between the cars.

MB: Oh I see.

MH: Down the crosswalk. I'm right here.

MB: I'm glad I did this because I thought you were saying he walked down on the ????????

MH: No. He was on the middle. Here's the house.

MB: Okay.

MH: He walked from the house to the street, walking toward me. About here he fired off about two rounds.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write "two rounds" there. Just "2 rdn's." Let me turn these cars around too that way. These cars go this direction right.

MH: Yeah.

MB: So he fires about two rounds in here okay.

MH: Okay. He's walking towards me. I have the shotgun on him.

MB: Okay. At what, at what point do you, do you give him the first command to stop?

MH: About the time he reaches the middle of this car I guess.

MB: Okay. How about you put an "x" about approximately where that's at, and put "1st command to stop."

MH: Okay.

MB: Abbreviate it if you want. Okay. Now you, he continues walking. What path does he take.

MH: Okay. Excuse me. He walks at an angle between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: At a quick pace.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he reaches uh where the bush is. The metal fence.
Just in front of this other car.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's probably to guess maybe twenty-five feet away from
him. Uhm the only cover I had was maybe the back of the
car and it's kind of like a low Porche. So I was kind of
laying along the Porche.

MB: Let's see. So you're here. He's over here on this
sidewalk now. He's walked up onto the sidewalk.

MH: Right, and he's got a clear shot at me, and I had nowhere
to go. Uhm even if I were to walk around the other
p...beside the Porche I would lose control of him so
???????????

MB: Where, where is he at when you give him the second command?

MH: Uhm he's right here.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write there off the side "2nd
command." Okay. Now again from here. Now explain what
happens again.

MH: Okay. From here I gave him a second command. He made a
movement like if he was going to turn around and walk the
other way then he...

MB: Which direction did he turn? Was he going to turn back
towards...

MH: He was going turn and back towards the house.

MB: So he was going to make a movement to the right or was he
going to make a movement to the left at the house?

MH: He went to his left.

MB: He went to his left.

MH: Correct. Went to his left as if he were going to go back towards the house but it was only maybe a half turn. He didn't turn all the way around.

MB: So if he was going to make a movement to his left then would the shotgun be coming towards your direction?

MH: The shotgun was at an angle, and everywhere he turned the shotgun followed. It never left when he was turning.

MB: So if he's facing you, and he's going to turn to his left...

MH: The shotgun followed over there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Okay.

MB: But then he didn't turn and he did what?

MH: He made a, he turned a half turn like he's going back towards the house, and then quickly turned back toward me, facing me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Okay so he's looking right at me with the shotgun at me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uhm that's when I fired my round.

MB: Okay and, and how was he holding the shotgun when he's facing you?

MH: Okay. He was holding it about waist high toward me. Uhm I fired one round. He fell completely backwards. His arms went out. He fell completely backwards toward the metal fence, laid flat out, and as far as where everything landed I have no idea because there's a dark spot right here, and

he fell right into it.

MB: Did you ever give any indication that shots have been fired.

MH: Yes.

MB: Did you call on the radio to tell anyone?

MH: As I recall, I put out that I had a man down. I'm not sure if I put shots were fired.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm all I wanted to do is let people what was going on. I didn't, because I had to, no, let go of the shotgun for a minute to talk on the radio, and I was already afraid that uh, that he was going to shoot me again. Because as I say, he fell back onto the dark area. I lost control of him 'cause I couldn't see him anymore.

MB: What, when he goes down you couldn't see him anymore.

MH: Right.

MB: You just knew that, you knew that he, had you known that he just gone down?

MH: Yes. I saw him fall, and that point it was, I was the most afraid because I lost control of him.

MB: Okay and what point do you, do you put out, was that when you put out that you had a man down?

MH: ?????????? And within approximately, it was probably thirty seconds or so. It seemed longer but it was probably thirty seconds Sergeant Godfrey pulled up and parked somewhere in here. He's, he was parked somewhere in here, and shining his flashlight on the guy, and lit him up so we could see him again. As soon as he got out I advised him

that uh the guy was down. He had a gun. I didn't know where it was, and that he may be holding it on us. I couldn't tell where it was.

?: ????????????? mark here Sergeant Godfrey's car?

MB: Between the time that he goes down and the time Godfrey shows up, you say it's about thirty minutes? Excuse me thirty, thirty seconds?

MH: Yeah. It seemed like a long time.

MB: Okay ?????????? did you approach him or did you remain ??????????

MH: No. I stayed where ?????????? 'cause as far as I'm concerned...

MB: ?????? when he arrives and he lights him up, you give him this information, did the two of you approach him? Does Godfrey approach him? Who approaches him?

MH: Uh at this time I never took my eyes off of him 'cause I just knew he was going to kill me, and I just, that's all that was going through my mind.

MB: Okay.

MH: And uh as I said that's, I was more afraid after he had fallen than I was before because before I had pretty much control. I could see him the whole time. I knew where the gun was, and then when he fell, I wasn't sure if I killed him, if he was just lying there in the darkness, ready for me to move or what he was doing.

MB: What were your thoughts when he was, when he turned and pointed the shotgun straight at you when you shot him?

MH: I thought I was gone.

MB: Okay. Anything else we forgot here?

MH: Uhm.

MB: Can't think of anything.

MH: I can't right now.

MB: Uh next day or so put this into writing.

MH: Okay.

MB: Write a report. You have to write a written report to along with the rest of my report and uh get that to me. You say that when he was on the ground when you did approach him, he was talking?

MH: Once we uh, when we finally had approached him, we probably had four deputies there. It was myself, Sergeant Godfrey, uh, uh Deputy Wade and Deputy Hurtado. Both had him, we all had him at gun point. Sergeant Godfrey uh had a flashlight when he walked up and grabbed onto the shotgun which was in his hand, laying on his uh right side.

MB: He was laying face down?

MH: No. He was laying on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: He fell completely back on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he was awake. Uhm, uh Godfrey ordered him to remove his jacket so we could his shotgun away from him and the guy, he was talking but he was kind of stunned. I really can't remember exactly what he was saying. So I took my knife out from my gunbelt, and cut the strap off, and pulled away.

MB: At what point did you tell uh Godfrey that it was you that

shot him?

MH: Uhm about that same time Godfrey was asking who shot him, and I still had my shotgun on him. Uhm I guess I was probably pretty stunned too. Uhm then uh Wade asked me who, if I'm the one who shot him. I said yes I shot him, and then at that point he told the sergeant.

MB: Anything else. That's it.

MH: That's pretty much.

MB: All right. Thank you very much.

END OF INTERVIEW

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 23:06:04

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 243 PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9/9/90 1755

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9/9/90 1823

EVIDENCE TAKEN: LEAD PIECES, WADDING

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED AND DENTS IN WROTIRON FENCE UPRIGHTS.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

OTHER EVIDENCE: 1.LEAD FRAGMENT FROM LEFT SIDE OF DRIVEWAY APPROX. EIGHTEEN INCHES UP FROM FRONT SIDEWALK AT [REDACTED].

2.LEAD FRAGMENT FROM RIGHT SIDE OF DRIVE WAY APROX. 2 FEET FROM SIDE WALK AT [REDACTED]

3.PIECE OF LEAD FROM WROTIRON UPRIGHT. 2ND UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT CORNER OF DRIVE WAY AT [REDACTED].

4.PIECE OF LEAD FROM FOURTH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT FRONT CORNER

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		H. Panel 0226 BE	711310-5/10/65

OF DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED]

5. PIECE OF LEAD FROM 5TH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM FRONT RIGHT SIDE OF DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED]

6. SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND 15 INCHES EAST OF RIGHT EDGE OF DRIVEWAY AND 6 FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF FRONT SIDEWALK AT [REDACTED]

7. PLASTIC SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND ON FRONT LAWN 9 FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF FRONT SIDEWALK AND 4 FEET FROM SIDEWALK LEADING TO FRONT DOOR OF [REDACTED]

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

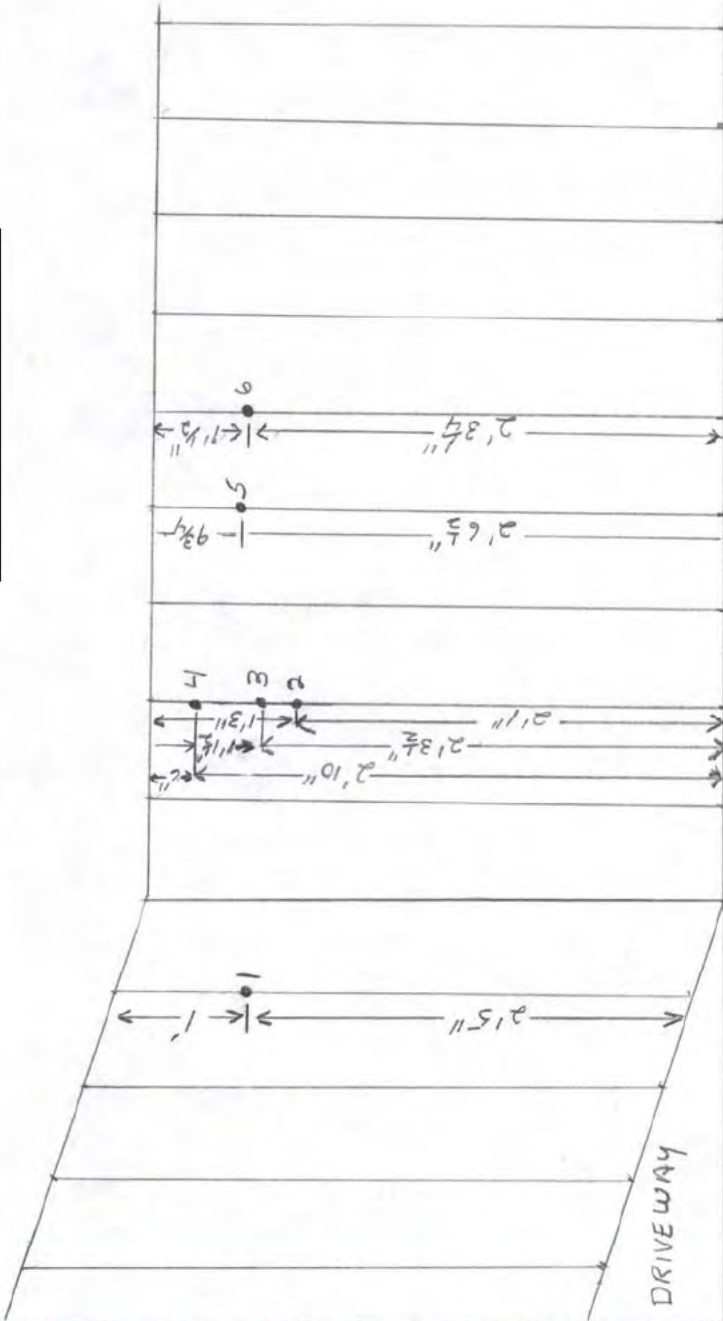
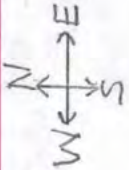
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

H. Penick 0226 BI

71/310 - Sfd/65

- 1. PELLET HOLE
- 2. PELLET HOLE
- 3. PELLET HOLE
- 4. PELLET HOLE WITH LEAD
- 5. PELLET HOLE WITH LEAD
- 6. PELLET HOLE WITH LEAD



SIDEWALK

STREET

NOT DRAWN TO SCALE

ALL PELLET HOLES ON WESTSIDE OF UPRIGHTS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

H. Powell 0225 BI

H. Powell 5/16/05

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 15:47:53

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 P.C.

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE AND [REDACTED]

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9-9-90 0015 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0100 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: SHOTGUN SHELLS, BLOODSTAIN SWABS, CLOTHES, WEAPONS.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SCENE, OF EVIDENCE SEIZED, AND VICTIMS WOUNDS.

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE:

- 1. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "WINCHESTER" BRAND OO BUCK. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM TWO IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS. TAKEN FROM THE STREET APPROX., 13 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND APPROX. 106 FT. EAST OF THE EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED]
- 2. SWABS AND CONTROL SWABS OF BLOODSTAIN FROM SUSPECT. TAKEN FROM

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I	[Signature] 5/1/65

SIDEWALK APPROX. 166 FT. EAST OF EAST PROLONGATION OF NORTH [REDACTED] AND APPROX. 5 FT. 6" EAST OF DRIVE WAY CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 5 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

3. HASH PIPE, YELLOW PAPER, WHITE PAPER. TAKEN FROM SIDEWALK APPROX. 37 FT. EAST OF BLOODSTAIN. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 6 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS. (ITEMS WERE PHOTOED WITH BEACH THONG. THONG WAS RELEASED TO OWNER BY DET. M. BARNES.)

4. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND IN STREET APPROX. 10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 210 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF NORTH [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 7 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

5. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND IN STREET APPROX. 10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 213 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 8 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

6. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND ON EAST WALK WAY ON EAST SIDE OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 44 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, 4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 9 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

7. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND ON EAST SIDE WALK WAY OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 51 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 1 IN. FROM EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 10 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I	A. Barnes 57065

8.TWO (2) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE.FOUND ON EAST SIDE WALK WAY OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX.55 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX.4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 11 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

9.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL."FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND AT GATEWAY INTO BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 59 FT. 6" NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST SIDE OF PROPERTY AT [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 13 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

10.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN CASE UNKNOWN BRAND.12 GA. UNKNOWN SHOT. BLACK PLASTIC CASE. BLACK PLASTIC BASE.FOUND IN BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 63 FT. 6 IN. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST SIDE OF PROPERTY AT [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 14 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

11.ONE (1) "MOSSBERG" 500A 12 GA. PUMP RIOT SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIPS.SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] SHOTGUN TAKEN FROM SUSPECT BY SGT. C. GODFREY. SHOTGUN RECEIVED BY UNDERSIGNED OFFICER FROM SGT.C. GODFREY.

12.THREE (3) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS,"REMINGTON" BRAND. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS CASE. ROUNDS WERE RIFLED SLUGS.ONE ROUND WAS TAKEN FROM THE FIRING CHAMBER AND TWO WERE TAKEN FROM THE MAGAZINE OF SUSPECTS WEAPON.

13.ONE (1) "REMINGTON" 870 POLICE GRADE 12 GA. SHOTGUN SERIAL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D.VAN DAVIS 1152 BI	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. [Signature] 5/10/65

NO. [REDACTED] ISSUED BY V.C.S.O. WEAPON WAS RECEIVED FROM VICTIM BY DEP. S. WADE WHO RELEASED IT TO SGT. C. GODFREY. SGT. C. GODFREY RELEASED IT TO UNDERSIGNED AT THE SAME TIME AS ITEM 12. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 18 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

14.THREE (3) LIVE "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. SHOTGUN ROUNDS. 00 BUCK. ONE TAKEN FROM FIRING CHAMBER, TWO TAKEN FROM MAGIZINE OF VICTIMS WEAPON.

15.ONE (1) PLASTIC CUP CONTAINING URINE SAMPLE FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.

16.TWO (2) GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.

17.TWO GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN AT [REDACTED] FROM SUSPECT. RECEIVED FROM DET. R. GATLING.

18. THREE (3) GLASS VIALS OF SUSPECTS BLOOD SEIZED AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DRAWN BY, [REDACTED] BLOOD DRAWN PRIOR TO ADMINISTRATION OF MEDS.

19.TAKEN FROM SUSPECT AT [REDACTED] ONE (1) BLACK CAP WITH THE WORDS;"SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON FRONT.

20.BLACK T-SHIRT WITH RED LETTERING THAT SAYS ;"MOTORHEAD" "I CAME DID YOU".

21.ONE (1) PLASTIC HAIRBRUSH VIOLET IN COLOR.

22.ONE PAIR "HANES" UNDERSHORTS. BLACK IN COLOR.

23.TWO (2) PAIR WHITE SWEAT SOCKS.

24.ONE (1) PAIR FADED BLUE "LEVIS"

25.ONE (1) PAIR BLACK HI-TOP COMBAT BOOTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

D.VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I

[Signature]

26. BLACK NYLON WALLET WITH MARIJUANA DESIGN ON IT AND TWO (2) KEYS ON A RING.

27. BLACK TRENCH COAT WITH LINER

28. TAKEN FROM LEFT FRONT POCKET OF SUSPECTS TRENCH COAT, THREE (3) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. ONE (1) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. RIFLED SLUG. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE.

29. ALSO TAKEN FROM LEFT TRENCH COAT POCKET \$2.55 IN CHANGE NINE (9) QUARTERS, THREE (3) DIMES.

30. G.S.R. GUN RESIDUE KIT.

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

D. VAN DAUIS 1152 B.I

[Signature] 5/10/65

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)1 P.C. ASSAULT WITH FIREARM ON OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-9-90 0005 HRRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA [REDACTED]

CODE:V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE: NO WEAPON INVOLVED:

TYPE OF WEAPON:

ON 9-24-90 AT APPROXIMATELY 1100 HRS. DET. WEIDENHEIMER AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO CONVAS THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA. WE WERE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FROM RESIDENTS THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL IN THE INVESTIGATION OF AN ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST AN OFFICER. THE FOLLOWINGS PEOPLE WERE CONTACTED AT THEIR RESPECTIVE RESIDENTS.

[REDACTED]

MR. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] WERE UNKNOWN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 1100	DET. R. MUNOZ #0136	R.E. Gattling 0900

SPEC. SERV.

TO HIM , BUT HE BELIEVED THE LANDLORD IS A MR. [REDACTED] . MR. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MR. [REDACTED] WAS HOME SLEEPING
DURING THE SHOOTING, AND DID NOT HAVE ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE. HE DID
COMMENT THAT THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] . ARE KNOWN TO HAVE
PARTIES WEEKLY AND USUALLY LAST UNTIL MIDNIGHT OR UNTIL THE SHERIFF
HAS TO COME OUT.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE HAS BEEN A RESIDENT AT HER PRESENT
ADDRESS FOR ONE YEAR, AND SHE STILL DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] STATED, THAT SHE AND HER FAMILIEY WERE ASLEEP
DURING THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT TAKE NOTICE OF WHAT HAPPENED.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THE PEOPLE AT [REDACTED] MOVED IN
APPROXIMATELY TWO MONTHS AGO. PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY WITH A SMALL
GROUP OF ABOUT TEN PEOPLE, USUALLY IN THE AGE GROUP OF THEIR
MID-TWENTIES. MARIA NOTED THAT THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT THE MUSIC
WAS MUCH LOUDER THAN THE OTHER PARTIES THEY'VE HAD. THAT NIGHT ALL
WERE SLEEPING IN THEIR HOUSE EXCEPT HER BROTHER [REDACTED].
HE WAS HAVING A HARD TIME GOING TO SLEEP. WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS FIRED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT
9-11-90 1100

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

APPROVED BY/ID NO.
R.E. Gattling 0000

SPEC. SERV.

ON OR ABOUT MIDNIGHT SATURDAY, HE WENT OUT TO HIS FRONT YARD. HIS FRONT YARD IS SITUATED DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE SHOOTING BETWEEN THE OFFICER AND THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] WITNESS THE DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE DEPUTY AND THE SUSPECT, AND THE SHOOTING THAT FOLLOWED. [REDACTED] LIVES AT THE SAME ADDRESS AS HIS SISTER AND IS USUALLY HOME AFTER 5:30 P.M.

[REDACTED]

THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] ARE UNKNOWN TO MR. [REDACTED] BUT HE STATED THAT PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY AT THAT ADDRESS. ALTHOUGH, THE PARTY THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT WAS LOUD AND NOISEY, THEY AT HIS HOUSEHOLD DID NOT HAVE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

I HAD NO RESPONCE AT THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES, AND I LEFT MY BUSINESS CARD FOR FUTURE CONTACT.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9-11-90 1100
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: DET. R. MUNOZ #0736
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: R.E. Galling

SPEC. SERV.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 090990/0005 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: M SEX: F HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA.

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AT HER HOME ON MONDAY 09-10-90,
REGARDING THE SHOOTING THAT TOOK PLACE ON HER STREET EARLY SUNDAY
MORNING 09-09-90.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE IS A [REDACTED] AND ON
SATURDAY NIGHT 09-08-90 THERE WAS A LOUD PARTY GOING ON AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SHE SAID THIS WAS A COMMON OCCURENCE AT THAT ADDRESS AND
THAT THERE ARE ALWAYS A LOT OF MEN AROUND THE RESIDENCE GETTING
LOADED. SHE SAID THE PROBLEM STARTED RIGHT AFTER [REDACTED] MOVED IN
BACK IN MAY OR JUNE, 1990.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 / 1130	T. Weidenhermel / 1493 / spec. SQUAD	R.E. Attinger

██████████ SAID A CHILD OF HERS WAS HAVING TROUBLE SLEEPING BECAUSE THE CHILDS BEDROOM IS IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE ON THE STREET SIDE, AND THE NOISE COMING FROM THE PARTY AT ██████████ WAS SO LOUD. ██████████ SAID SHE LAID DOWN WITH THE CHILD TO HELP THEM FALL ASLEEP AND ENDED UP FALLING ASLEEP HERSELF.

██████████ SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED AROUND MIDNIGHT BY A LOUD NOISE THAT SOUNDED LIKE GUNSHOTS. SHE LOOKED OUT THE BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A MAN WEARING A BLACK HAT ACROSS THE STREET, RAISE A SHOTGUN AND FIRE INTO THE AIR. SHE SAID SHE SAW HIM WALK DOWN THE STREET, HEARD SHOTS AND SAW HIM FALL. SHE SAID SHE THOUGHT HE HAD SHOT HIMSELF WHEN SHE SAW HIM FALL.

██████████ SAID THAT MANY PEOPLE AT ██████████ PARTY CAME OUT TO THE STREET AND STARTED "ACTING STUPID" SHE SAID THEY WERE HARRASSING THE COPS AND TELLING THEM, "SHOOT ME TOO"

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 / 1130	T. Weidenheimer / 1493 / SPC SERV.	R.E. Gattling / 90907

1 R.D. 3300
2 BEAT 37
3 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(d)(1) P.C.
7 RECLASSIFY TO
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9/9/90 0005
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA [REDACTED]

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME A LYLE LEE WILLIAM
13 RACE W 14 SEX M
15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE [REDACTED]

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR
35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

WHILE WORKING AS MEDICAL SECURITY DEPUTY I TRANSPORTED I/M LYLE TO THE OUTPATIENT SURGICAL CLINIC AT [REDACTED] I/M WAS EXAMINED BY DR [REDACTED] WHO STATED HE HAD ONE LARGE FRAGMENT ON THE BACK OF HIS HAND, ALONG WITH SEVERAL SMALLER FRAGMENTS. SHE ALSO EXAMINED AND REMOVED A METAL FRAGMENT FROM THE LEFT ANTERIOR CHEST SUPERFICIAL TO THE RIB CAGE. I TRANSPORTED THE METAL FRAGMENT TO THE MAJOR CRIMES UNIT AND TURNED IT OVER TO DET RICK GATLING 0900

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/11/90 1200
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9/11/90 1530
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT L. BULL 2471 CUSTODY MJ
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

CASE CLEARED REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: CASE CLEARED REPORT

ON 9 SEPTEMBER THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET.R.GATLING FOR
AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, A FIREARM, ON DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY.
AS A RESULT OF THAT ASSAULT, DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT LYLE ONE TIME
WITH HIS DEPARTMENT SHOTGUN. ON 10 SEPTEMBER I PRESENTED THIS CASE TO
THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR A COMPLAINT REVIEW. DEP.D.A.CAROL
NELSON FILED ONE FELONY COUNT OF 245(d)(1)P.C, AND ON 11 SEPTEMBER, AT
THE TIME OF LYLE'S ARAIGNMENT, NELSON AMENDED THE COMPLAINT WITH A
USE, FIREARM, ALLEGATION.

CASE CLOSED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1535	M. Barnes one, m/c	T. [Signature] Sgt. out

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE MORNING OF 9 SEPTEMBER I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT MY
RESIDENCE FROM MY SUPERVISOR, LT. JOE HARWELL. LT. HARWELL SAID THERE
HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN FILLMORE, IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HE DIRECTED ME TO RESPOND AND CONDUCT AN
INVESTIGATION. AFTER SPEAKING WITH LT. HARWELL I TELEPHONED THE
SHERIFF'S PATROL HEADQUARTERS AND SPOKE WITH THE WATCH CMDR., LT. GARY
MARKLEY. LT. MARKLEY SAID THE SUSPECT, LEE WILLIAM LYLE, HAD BEEN SHOT
BY DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY, AND LYLE HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes	SGT 0726, M/C	T. Cole Sgt. 0209

I LEFT MY RESIDENCE AND DROVE TO THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] IN FILLMORE, ARRIVING AT APPROX. 0137 HOURS. DET. RAY BUSTILLOS ARRIVED ON THE SCENE AT THE SAME TIME. [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED], TO THE EAST SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] WAS CORDONED OFF WITH SHERIFF'S YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE. A SHERIFF'S BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION VAN WAS ON SCENE, AND I COULD SEE B.I. PERSONNEL, SGT. NOEL BROWN AND SR. DEP. DAVID VAN DAVIS, PHOTOGRAPHING AND PROCESSING THE SCENE FOR EVIDENCE. THERE WERE A FEW OTHER UNIFORMED OFFICERS ALSO ON THE SCENE. LTS. HARWELL AND GILES ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, AND INFORMED ME THAT DEP. HASTY WAS PRESENTLY AT THE FILLMORE POLICE STATION. DET. BUSTILLOS AND I WERE MET BY PATROL SGT. CHRIS GODFREY. SGT. GODFREY WALKED US THROUGH THE SCENE, AND BRIEFED US AS TO WHAT HE KNEW OF THE INCIDENT. THE FOLLOWING IS MY UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT SGT. GODFREY TOLD US.

GODFREY SAID IT APPEARED THAT THE SUSPECT HAD DISCHARGED A SHOTGUN ALONG THE SIDE OF THE GARAGE AT [REDACTED] GODFREY SAID THERE HAD BEEN A PARTY AT THAT RESIDENCE. WE WALKED TO THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] AND GODFREY SHOWED US A NUMBER OF DISCHARGED SHOTGUN SHELLS LAYING ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE GARAGE, BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE EAST FENCE. THAT SCENE, THE SHOTGUN SHELLS, WAS BEING PROTECTED BY A UNIFORMED DEPUTY. THE SHELLS HAD ALREADY BEEN MARKED WITH EVIDENCE NUMBER MARKERS PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. THERE WERE FIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS SPREAD OUT FROM THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

AS WE HAD APPROACHED THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE, THERE WERE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE FRONT YARD. THE PEOPLE WERE YELLING AT US, AND OTHER DEPUTIES IN THE AREA. THEY WERE YELLING OBSENITIES, TELLING US TO STAY OFF

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes 026 m/c	T. Ode 547. 0269

THEIR PROPERTY, AND LEAVE THE AREA.

GODFREY SHOWED US TWO EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELLS LAYING IN THE ROADWAY, BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED BY THE SUSPECT. HE SHOWED US ONE OTHER EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELL IN THE ROADWAY, BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED BY DEP.HASTY. GODFREY SHOWED US WHERE THE SUSPECT LAYED AFTER HAVING BEEN SHOT. GODFREY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET FACING WEST, ADJACENT TO WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD LAYED. HASTY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED AT THE CURB FACING EAST, ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET, NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. REFER TO PHOTOGRAPHS AND SCENE SKETCHES FOR EXACT LOCATIONS.

GODFREY SHOWED US THAT HE HAD SECURED BOTH SHOTGUNS IN THE TRUNK OF HIS UNIT.

GODFREY SAID IT APPEARED THAT THE SUSPECT FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS IN DEP.HASTY'S DIRECTION, AND REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH HASTY'S ORDER TO PLACE THE GUN DOWN. GODFREY SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT THE SUSPECT POINTED THE SHOTGUN AT DEP.HASTY, AND HASTY SHOT HIM.

AFTER THE BRIEFING WITH SGT.GODFREY, DET.BUSTILLOS AND I APPROACHED THE FRONT OF THE PARTY HOUSE AT [REDACTED], AND ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE ANY WITNESSES. AT FIRST WE RECEIVED VERY LITTLE COOPERATION, BUT AFTER A FEW PEOPLE SPOKE WITH US, THEN OTHERS FOLLOWED. THERE WERE STILL A FEW PEOPLE WHO REMAINED UNIDENTIFIED, AND REFUSED TO BE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv C/I Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes SGT 0105, ml	J. Cole SGT. 0202

INTERVIEWED. REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS/INTERVIEWS FOR DETAILS.

AT APPROX. 0317 HOURS I SECURED FROM THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE
FILLMORE POLICE DEPARTMENT. AT THE POLICE STATION I MET WITH DEPUTY
HASTY AND HE AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND
RETAINED. LT.RICHARD PURNELL WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW BUT DID
NOT PARTICIPATE. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW I REQUESTED
DEP.HASTY TO WRITE A POLICE REPORT, AND FORWARD IT TO ME. FOR DETAILS
OF THE INTERVIEW REFER TO THE TAPE TRANSCRIPTION.

AFTER INTERVIEWING DEP.HASTY, I TELEPHONED THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AND SPOKE WITH DET.R.GATLING. HAVING
EXPLAINED TO GATLING THE PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE
FOR 245P.C., I DIRECTED HIM TO ARREST AND INTERVIEW LYLE. I THEN
TELEPHONED THE COUNTY JAIL AND SPOKE TO THE WATCH CMDR., SGT.LINDA
HAGEMANN. I BRIEFED HER ON THE ARREST, AND HAGEMANN SAID SHE WOULD
ARRANGE FOR A GUARD TO BE POSTED ON LYLE AT THE HOSPITAL.

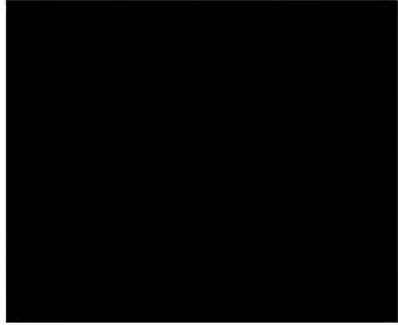
I TELEPHONED THE [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE IF
BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE AND RETAINED. A NURSE IN
THE EMERGENCY ROOM TOLD ME BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN, AND WOULD BE
AVAILABLE FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. TO PICK UP. I TOLD B.I.OFCR.DAVID
VAN DAVIS ABOUT THE BLOOD, AND VAN DAVIS SAID HE WOULD PICK THE BLOOD
UP, AND SEIZE IT AS EVIDENCE.

I LEFT THE FILLMORE POLICE DEPT. AND DROVE TO THE [REDACTED]

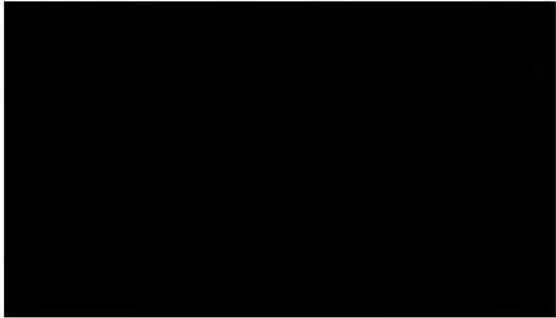
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes Sr. Sgt. m/c T. Cole	Sgt. 0208

[REDACTED] WHERE I MET WITH DET.GATLING.
GATLING SAID HE HAD PLACED LYLE UNDER ARREST, A BLOOD SAMPLE HAD BEEN TAKEN, AND LYLE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED. WE BRIEFLY DISCUSSED LYLE'S STATEMENT, THEN THE TWO OF US SPOKE WITH LYLE AGAIN. REFER TO DET.GATLING'S REPORT FOR DETAILS OF LYLE'S INTERVIEW.

WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL I WAS INFORMED THAT LYLE'S MOTHER WAS IN THE WAITING ROOM WANTING TO VISIT HER SON. I MET WITH LYLE'S MOTHER, [REDACTED] AND ALLOWED HER TO VISIT HER SON, BUT INFORMED HER THAT A DEPUTY WOULD HAVE TO BE PRESENT. DEP.FRANCHI #2549 STOOD BY DURING THE VISIT.



MRS [REDACTED] WAS DRIVEN TO THE HOSPITAL BY A FRIEND, BUT THE FRIEND DIDN'T VISIT THE SUSPECT LYLE.



I LEFT THE HOSPITAL AND SECURED FROM THE INVESTIGATION.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Bannister, Sgt	T. Cole, Sgt. 0208

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/12/90, 0825 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,
VENTURA, CA.

REVIEW OF SHOOTING SCENE.

ON 9/12/90, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT OUT TO [REDACTED] FILLMORE,
CA. TO EVALUATE WHAT THE SUSPECT COULD HAVE SEEN ON THE NIGHT OF THE
SHOOTING, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION, THE TIME OF NIGHT, THE WEATHER, AND
AVAILABLE LIGHTING CONDITIONS.

ITEM ONE. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHTING FROM ALL SOURCES FOR THE SUSPECT,
LEE LYLE, TO HAVE REASONABLY BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE THE OFFICER'S
POLICE CAR AFTER IT WAS PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET, ABOUT 20'
EAST OF [REDACTED].

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, A FORD TAURUS, LIGHT COLORED, ALONG THE SOUTH
SIDE OF THE STREET ABOUT 20' EAST OF [REDACTED] IN THE AREA WHERE DEP.
MICHAEL HASTY WOULD HAVE PARKED HIS CAR ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 1050	R.E. Gately #900 [Signature]	M. Barnes Sgt. #0726

AFTER PARKING MY CAR, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT BACK AND STOOD ON THE SIDEWALK ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] IN FRONT OF [REDACTED]. THERE WERE NO CARS PARKED OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE ON THIS NIGHT.

RESULTS. LOOKING WEST FROM WHERE WE STOOD, WHICH WAS IN THE AREA WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS SHOT, IT WAS OUR OPINION THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE WOULD HAVE HAD DIFFICULTY TELLING WHETHER A POLICE CAR WAS PARKED ON THE STREET, EVEN THOUGH THERE IS AN OVERHEAD STREET LIGHT ON THE SAME SIDE AND ABOUT 75' WEST OF WHERE THE POLICE UNIT WAS PARKED. DET. BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH FELT THAT SINCE DEP. HASTY HAD DROVE AROUND THE CORNER WITH THE LIGHTS TO HIS PATROL UNIT TURNED OFF AND THEN PARKED, THE BEST THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE COULD HAVE SEEN WOULD HAVE BEEN THE SILHOUETTE FROM THE EMERGENCY LIGHT BAR ON TOP OF HIS POLICE CAR.

ITEM 2. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHT FROM ALL SOURCES FOR A SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, TO HAVE AT ANY POINT BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE DEP. HASTY AS A UNIFORMED POLICE OFFICER.

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, LIGHT COLORED, IN THE AREA THE GREEN PORSCHE HAD BEEN PARKED ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. DEP. HASTY STATES THAT HE TOOK UP A POSITION MID WAY ALONG THE PORSCHE ON THE STREET SIDE AFTER MOVING FROM HIS PATROL UNIT. DEP. M. HASTY, AFTER REACHING THE PORSCHE ATTEMPTED TO CONCEAL HIMSELF AS BEST HE COULD, AND DID NOT TURN ON ANY LIGHTS, SO AS TO PREVENT SUSPECT LEE LYLE FROM IDENTIFYING HIS POSITION.

DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I TOOK TURNS WALKING WESTBOUND IN THE STREET ALONG

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 105	R.F. Gattling	M. James

THE NORTH SIDE OF [REDACTED], FROM THE AREA OF [REDACTED], WHICH HAD BEEN THE LOCATION OF THE PARTY AND SHOTS FIRED. WE ALSO STOOD IN THE AREA WHERE SUSPECT LYLE WAS SHOT AND LOOKED BACK TOWARDS MY UNMARKED UNIT. WHILE DOING THIS, SGT. GODFREY HAD ARRIVED, HE WAS IN UNIFORM, AND HE MOVED FROM ACROSS THE STREET IN THE AREA WHERE DEP. HASTY WOULD HAVE BEEN WALKING FROM HIS PATROL CAR TO WHERE HE EVENTUALLY TOOK UP A POSITION ALONG THE GREEN PORSCHE.

RESULTS. DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT FROM STANDING IN THE STREET IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED], THAT WHAT WE COULD SEE AS SGT. GODFREY WALKED ACROSS THE STREET WAS A PERSON WEARING LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, DARK PANTS, AND THE OCCASIONAL GLINT OF HIS BADGE. AS SGT. GODFREY WALKED ACROSS THE STREET TOWARDS THE PORSCHE, WE HAD HIM CARRY HIS SHOTGUN AS DEP. HASTY HAD THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. BESIDES THE LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, AND DARK PANTS, WE COULD MAKE OUT THE OUTLINE OF A PERSON CARRYING SOMETHING, BUT COULD NOT TELL EXACTLY WHAT IT WAS. WHILE STANDING IN THE AREA OF WHERE DEP. HASTY WOULD HAVE TOOK UP A LOW PROFILE POSITION ALONG THE PORSCHE, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT AT BEST WE COULD MAKE OUT A LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, THE WHITE FACE OF AN INDIVIDUAL, AND THAT THE PERSON WAS HOLDING SOME TYPE OF A RIFLE.

DURING THE TIME DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I EVALUATED THE SCENE, THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR, DRY, AND THERE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT A HALF MOON IN THE SKY. IN TALKING WITH SGT. GODFREY, HE TOLD US THAT ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING, THERE WAS WHAT HE REMEMBERS BEING A 3/4 MOON.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 1050	R.E. Gattling 5900	M. James Sgt. 1026

LIGHTING. ON THE NIGHT WE EVALUATED THE SCENE, ALL OF THE OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS, WHICH ARE ALL ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF [REDACTED], WERE WORKING. THERE WAS ALSO A FRONT PORCH LIGHT ON AT [REDACTED] DET. RAY BUSTILLOS TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE WAS OUT AT THE SCENE ON 9/9/90, ALL OF THE STREET LIGHTS IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA WERE WORKING, AND THE PORCH LIGHT IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] WAS TURNED ON AS WELL.

THE NEAREST OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS TO THE LOCATIONN OF THE SHOOTING WERE AS FOLLOWS: ONE WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] ACROSS FROM THE LOCATION OF THE PARTY [REDACTED]. THE OTHER OVER HEAD STREET LIGHT WAS ABOUT 306' WEST ON [REDACTED] AT THE SOUTH-EAST CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HASTY'S UNIT WAS PARKED ABOUT 75' EAST OF THAT LIGHT AND WAS POINTING EAST.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER'S NO./DY./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 1050	R.E. Galtano	M. James

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

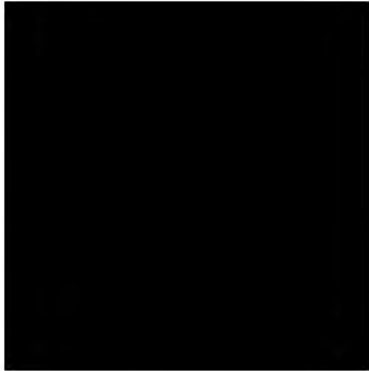
BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, AT 0137 HOURS, I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE OF AN
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING, LOCATED AT [REDACTED], FILLMORE. THE
INVOLVED DEPUTY, MICHAEL HASTY, WAS THE VICTIM OF AN ASSAULT WITH A
FIREARM, AND DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE. WHILE
AT THE SCENE I INTERVIEWED A NUMBER OF WITNESSES WHICH I LOCATED
STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] THIS ADDRESS HAD BEEN THE
SCENE OF A BIRTHDAY PARTY, FROM WHERE THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, HAD
ATTENDED.

ALL THE INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN FRONT OF [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ISSN/DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. James 0710, m/c	T. Cole Sgt. 048



██████████ SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY BY HIMSELF SOMETIME BETWEEN 7:15 AND 7:30P.M. (8 SEPT.) HE SAID THE OCCASION WAS A BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR ██████████ ██████████ SAID INSIDE THE PARTY RESIDENCE HE SAW TWO GUYS ARGUING, AND A GIRL WAS STANDING NEAR THEM. HE SAID IT WAS A VERBAL ARGUEMENT, AND NO PUNCHES WERE EXCHANGED. ██████████ SAID HE BROKE THE ARGUEMENT UP. HE SAID THIS WAS NEAR THE KITCHEN, AND HE HAD WALKED TO THE FRONT DOOR AREA, WHEN HE HEARD ONE SHOT, THEN A SECOND, AND A THIRD. ██████████ SAID IT SOUNDED LIKE A PUMP SHOTGUN. ██████████ SAID HE TRIED TO GET EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE. ██████████ SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOOTING A WEAPON, AND HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOT. ██████████ SAID HE HEARD SIRENS, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE THE POLICE UNTIL SOMETIME AFTER THEY ARRIVED.



COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. Barnes SGT. 016, m/c T. Ollg	Sgt. Ollg

██████████ SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY WHILE IT WAS STILL DAYLIGHT (8 SEPT.), UNKNOWN TIME. HE NEVER SAW ANYONE FIGHTING OR ARGUING.

██████████ SAID HE WAS IN THE BACKYARD WHEN HE HEARD APPROX. 7 SHOTS, WHICH HE THOUGHT TO BE A 20 GAUGE SHOTGUN. ██████████ SAID HE ALSO SAW

A MUZZLE FLASH. ██████████ SAID HE WAS TALKING TO AN UNKNOWN MALE AT THE TIME, WHO JUMPED THE FENCE WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED. ██████████

SAID HE LATER HEARD THAT THE COPS HAD SHOT A GUY, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE IT, OR ANYTHING OUT FRONT OF THE HOUSE.



██████████ SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 10:00 P.M. HE CAME TO THE PARTY WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, ██████████ AND ██████████

██████████ SAID THE SUBJECT WHO WAS SHOT, LEE LYLE, WAS HIS BEST FRIEND. ██████████ SAID LYLE WAS AT THE PARTY WHEN HE ARRIVED.

██████████ SAID THAT MOMENTS BEFORE THIS HAPPENED (SHOOTING), HIS GIRLFRIEND ██████████ TOLD HIM THAT A GUY HAD BEEN HAZZLING HER. ██████████

SAID ██████████ WAS HOLDING A PUPPY, AND THE GUY WAS SAYING CRUDE STUFF TO HER. ██████████ POINTED THE INDIVIDUAL OUT TO HIM. ██████████ SAID HE DIDN'T

KNOW THE GUY, BUT HE HAS HEARD NOW THAT THE GUY WAS BELIEVED TO BE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/SIG./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. Barnes SGT. 0726 M/L	T. Ode SGT. 0407

██████████ SAID HE CONFRONTED THE GUY BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE KITCHEN (INSIDE RESIDENCE). ██████████ SAID THEY HAD A VERBAL EXCHANGE ONLY, AND THERE WAS NO PHYSICAL FIGHT. ██████████ SAID THE ARGUMENT BROKE UP, AND HE WENT INTO THE BACKYARD. SHORTLY AFTER THAT HE SAW THE SAME GUY HASSELING HIS FRIEND LEE LYLE. ██████████ SAID HE SAW THE GUY PHYSICALLY PUSH LYLE IN THE CHEST, 3 TO 4 TIMES. ██████████ SAID HE WALKED OVER TO THE GUY, AND FROM APPROX. 3 FEET AWAY HE WAS GOING TO THROW A BLOW, AND STOOD IN A DEFENSIVE POSITION. THE GUY PULLED A KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND, THEN PROCEEDED TO PASS THE KNIFE BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN HIS HANDS, TOWARDS HIM, ██████████ DESCRIBED THE KNIFE AS APPROX. 8 INCHES OVERALL LENGTH, DOUBLE EDGED BLADE, ONE PIECE "THROWING KNIFE" WITH HOLES IN THE HANDLE. HE SAID THE HANDLE WAS A CONTINUATION OF THE BLADE, AND HAD NO COVERING LIKE WOOD, PLASTIC, BONE, ETC. ██████████ SAID HE BACKED OFF AND TOLD LEE THAT THE GUY HAD A KNIFE. ██████████ SAID LEE THEN OPENED HIS TRENCHCOAT, TOOK OUT A SHOTGUN, AND FIRED IT INTO THE AIR. LEE LYLE TOLD THE GUY "BACK OFF FUCKER". ██████████ SAID THE GUY RAN INTO THE GARAGE AND INTO THE KITCHEN. ██████████ SAW LYLE RUNNING ALONG THE SIDE OF THE GARAGE TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. ██████████ SAID HE HEARD A NUMBER OF SHOTS FIRED.

██████████ SAID HE RAN THROUGH THE HOUSE AND OUT THE FRONT DOOR. HE HEARD TWO MORE SHOTS, AND HE RAN INTO THE STREET, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE. ██████████ SAID HE YELLED "LEE, LET'S GET OUT OF HERE", BUT HE DIDN'T SEE HIM. ██████████ SAID HE SAW 4 OR 5 OTHER PEOPLE IN THE STREET RUNNING EAST. ██████████ SAID HE SAW LYLE LAYING ON THE GROUND, AND HE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. Barnes 0726, M/C	T. Ollie Sgt. 0207

RAN OVER TO HIM. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SAW LYLE AT THAT TIME WITH THE SHOTGUN, AND HE SAID NO. I ASKED IF HE SAW A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, AND [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE HE RECOGNIZED AS A POLICE OFFICER. [REDACTED] SAID HE LOOKED AT LYLE ON THE GROUND AND THEY MADE EYE CONTACT BUT DIDN'T SPEAK. [REDACTED] SAID LYLE GAVE HIM A LOOK LIKE "GET OUT OF HERE". [REDACTED] SAID HE RAN BACK TOWARDS THE PARTY HOUSE, BUT WAS STOPPED BY OFFICERS AT THE END OF A PARKED CAR, PLACED ON THE GROUND, AND HANDCUFFED.



[REDACTED] SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 9:00 P.M. HE CAME TO THE PARTY WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T WITNESS AN ARGUMENT OR A FIGHT. HE SAID HE WAS STANDING IN THE BACKYARD JUST OUTSIDE THE GARAGE DOOR, WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS FIRED. HE THOUGHT THE SHOTS WERE COMING FROM THE SIDYARD, AND THOUGHT TO HAVE HEARD 4 TO 5 SHOTS. [REDACTED] SAID HE GRABBED [REDACTED] AND DUCKED AGAINST THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T HEAR ANY ADDITIONAL SHOTS. HE SAID HE WALKED OUT FRONT, AND WHILE STANDING IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE HE SAW THE COPS WITH GUNS DRAWN ON [REDACTED]. AND THE COPS HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN ON A SECOND GUY LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK DOWN THE STREET. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW UNTIL LATER, THAT LYLE HAD BEEN

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. James 076, m/c	Sgt. 066 Sat. 067

SHOT.



██████████ SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 9:00 P.M., WITH ██████████
 ██████████ AND ██████████ HE SAID DURING THE COURSE OF THE
 EVENING HE WITNESSED A FEW ARGUEMENTS, BUT DESCRIBED THEM AS NOTHING
 MAJOR. ██████████ SAID HE WAS IN THE HOUSE WHEN HE HEARD WHAT HE THOUGHT
 TO BE 4 TO 5 LARGE FIRECRACKERS COMING FROM THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF
 THE HOUSE. HE HEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT SOMEBODYS GOT A GUN. ██████████
 SAID HE WENT OUTSIDE TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW HIS BROTHER
 ██████████ BEING TAKEN BY THE POLICE, AND SEATED IN A POLICE CAR.
 ██████████ SAID HE DIDN'T SEE THE SUSPECT ON THE SIDEWALK.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cll Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. Barnes one, MI	T. Adde Sat. 041

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC
RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.
CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:
D.O.B.: AGE:
ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.
RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:
CASE DISPO: PENDING

[REDACTED]

On 09-11-90 I contacted [REDACTED] by phone at his place of business. Mr. [REDACTED] told me that he was awake inside his residence on 09-09-90 when he heard two loud gun shots outside. A short time later he heard the police arrive. It was not until this time that he went outside. As he exited his house he saw a male subject lying on the ground and a deputy with a handgun and what appeared to be a shotgun in his hand.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at her residence. She told me that on Saturday night she was standing on the corner of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when she heard 3 or 4 gunshots. She thought they came from the house at [REDACTED]. She then saw three females and two males run out of the house at [REDACTED] and hide behind a car parked in front of [REDACTED]. The females were near hysterics and were screaming about a guy with a gun.

[REDACTED] then saw a male subject come out of [REDACTED] carrying a shotgun. The subject was wearing dark clothing including a long trenchcoat. She saw the subject run into the street and start shooting into the air. She saw the 3 females and 2 male subjects mentioned earlier run to the northwest corner of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] where they hid in the bushes.

[REDACTED] then ran to her house. As she was entering she saw a police car drive westbound on [REDACTED] towards [REDACTED]. This was the first officer she saw at the location. She does not know if there was an officer west of [REDACTED].

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90	Se. Det. W. Hammer #1370 SAC SERV.	R.E. Gattling 0900

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC
RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.
CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:
D.O.B.: AGE:
ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.
RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:
CASE DISPO: PENDING



On 09-12-90 I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. [REDACTED]

Mr. [REDACTED] lives directly across the street from [REDACTED] but does not personally know the individuals who live there.

On Saturday night at about midnight Mr. [REDACTED] was standing in his driveway next to his open garage when he saw a subject come out of the front door of the house at [REDACTED]. He saw the subject, who had long hair, walk across the grass towards the street in front of [REDACTED]. While the subject was crossing the grass and sidewalk he was swinging a shotgun forward and backwards in his hands. First the muzzle was pointing at the sky, then at the ground. Mr. [REDACTED] heard 3 shots and felt that the subject was shooting into the air.

At the same time Mr. [REDACTED] saw a patrol car pass driving westbound on [REDACTED]. As he walked up his driveway so that he could see better he saw two subjects on the ground. He had not seen the subjects fall. One was the subject who had been shooting the shotgun but he does not know who the other subject on the ground was. He immediately thought that the subject with the shotgun had committed suicide.

Mr. [REDACTED] said that the only shots he heard were the three fired while the subject was in the front yard and street. He did not notice any pause between the shots and did not hear a police officer yelling at the subject.



I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. [REDACTED] Mr. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] lives in the house directly west and next door to [REDACTED]

He does not know the individuals who live in the house and

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90	Se. Det. W. Hammer ¹³⁷⁰ SPEC. SERV.	M. James Sgt. 026

said that Saturday night they were having a party like they do four or five times a month.

Mr. [REDACTED] said he was awakened by one or two gunshots which sounded as if they were coming from the backyard of the house next door. He went to the front window and when he looked out he saw a male subject walking westbound in the street. He saw the subject fire a gun into the air. The gun was either a rifle or a shotgun.

Mr. [REDACTED] immediately left the window to go tell his wife to lie on the floor for protection. While he was away from the window he heard another shot. This shot sounded much louder and lower pitched. He went back to the window and saw the subject who had fired the gun in the street lying on the sidewalk near his driveway. He saw a deputy sheriff approach the subject and take the gun from him. Other deputies then began to arrive at the scene.



I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED] Mr. [REDACTED] said he does not know the residents who live at [REDACTED]

Mr. [REDACTED] said that at about midnight on 09-09-90 he and his wife were about to go to bed when they heard loud voices and arguing coming from the house at [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] went outside to see what was happening. As he stood in his driveway he saw a patrol car pass by the front of his house, westbound. About the time it was passing [REDACTED] Mr. [REDACTED] heard 5 or 6 loud gunshots. Mr. [REDACTED] saw the patrol car make a U-turn and stop down the street. Mr. [REDACTED] went inside his residence intending to have his children move from the front bedroom and to call the police. He then heard two more shots which sounded much louder than the original shots.

When he went back outside there were more police arriving and he could not see exactly what was happening.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90	SR. DEP. W. Hammer #1370 SPEC. SER.	M. Bauer

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/14/90 11:04:08

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

RB#: 90-69222

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 P.C.

RD#: 6007

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA.

WORK PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED]

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9-9-90 0015

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0600

EVIDENCE TAKEN: NONE

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: AS I WAS TAKING THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS, HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS TO ME. "GETTING SHOT AIN'T SO BAD. IT DONT HURT AS BAD AS I THOUGHT IT WOULD. TRIGGER HAPPY COP, I SHOULD HAVE BUSTED A CAP ON THAT FUCKEN PUNK".

I FINISHED WITH MY PHOTOGRAPHS AND LEFT. ABOVE STATEMENT WAS ALSO HEARD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-14-90	D.VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I	M. Barnes Sgt 0226

BY DEP. W. WILSON #2487.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-14-90

D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I.

M. James Sgt. 0726

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NONE

WHILE INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] AT THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] ON 9
SEPTEMBER, [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE BELIEVED THE NAME OF THE SUBJECT
WHO PULLED THE KNIFE ON HIM WAS A [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID HE DOESN'T
KNOW THE SUBJECT, NOR DID HE KNOW HIS NAME, BUT TALK AROUND THE PARTY
AFTERWARDS WAS THAT IT WAS [REDACTED]

CHECKING WITH SHERIFF'S RECORDS FOR A [REDACTED], I FOUND A [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] S/O B.I [REDACTED] WITH AN ADDRESS IN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. FROM RECORDS I OBTAINED A BOOKING PHOTO FOR [REDACTED] DATED
AUGUST 31 1989. I PLACED THE PHOTO IN THE #5 POSITION OF A SIX PHOTO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (NO./NO.)
	9-17-90, 1250	Sgt. M. Barnes one, m/c	T. Edle sus-0209

LINEUP.

ON 17 SEPTEMBER I MET WITH THE WITNESS [REDACTED] AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S RESIDENCE. MY INTENTION WAS TO HAVE [REDACTED] VIEW THE PHOTO LINEUP, BUT PRIOR TO THE VIEWING, I HAD HIM AGAIN DESCRIBE THE SUBJECT WHO BRANDISHED THE KNIFE AT HIM. ALSO PRESENT WHILE I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] WAS HIS GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD SEEN THE SUSPECT THAT EVENING, AND WAS PRESENT WHEN HE BRANDISHED THE KNIFE. THEY DESCRIBED THE SUSPECT AS FOLLOWS.

WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WEARING A PAIR OF BLUE SHORTS, NO SHIRT, A BLUE SHIRT WAS HANGING OUT OF HIS BACK POCKET.

PRIOR TO VIEWING THE LINEUP, I HAD [REDACTED] READ THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTION SHEET AND SIGN IT. [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT, AND I ASKED THAT SHE NOT COMMENT ABOUT THE LINEUP. I PRESENTED THE LINEUP TO [REDACTED] AND WITHIN A FEW SECONDS HE POINTED TO THE #5 PHOTOGRAPH AND SAID "THAT'S HIM RIGHT THERE".

[REDACTED] AGAIN SAID HE WISHED TO PROSECUTE THE SUSPECT FOR BRANDISHING THE KNIFE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/NO.
	9-17-90, 1250	M. Danner Sgt. 0710, m/c	T. [Signature] 565-0201

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990. 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NONE

ON 17 SEPTEMBER I AGAIN SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] AND HAD HIM VIEW A
PHOTO LINEUP. [REDACTED] TOLD ME AT THAT TIME, A FRIEND OF HIS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], ALSO SAW THE SUBJECT WHO PULLED THE KNIFE ON HIM.

ON 21 SEPTEMBER I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] IN MY OFFICE, AND HE TOLD ME
THE FOLLOWING.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9-24-90, 0830
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 9-24-90, 0830
REPORTING OFFICER/SLT/DIV./UNIT: M. Barnes 0726, M/C
APPROVED BY/TD NO.: T. C. De... 505-0709

1 MEW

BUS.# [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY SOMETIME BETWEEN 10:00 AND 11:00 P.M.
HE CAME WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. THEY ALL CAME
IN [REDACTED] CAR.

[REDACTED] SAID THERE WAS A GUY AT THE PARTY WHO WAS TRYING TO "BRAWL" WITH
EVERYBODY. AND HE ALSO TRIED TO FIGHT WITH HIM. [REDACTED] SAID THE PARTY
GIVER, [REDACTED] ASKED THE OTHER PEOPLE TO HELP HER GET RID OF THE
GUY. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW THE GUY IN THE BACKYARD AND EVERYONE WAS
STANDING AROUND HIM. HE SAW [REDACTED] STANDING IN FRONT OF THE
GUY. [REDACTED] SAID HE [REDACTED] WAS STANDING APPROX. 8 FEET FROM [REDACTED]
AND [REDACTED] WAS BLOCKING MOST OF HIS VIEW OF THE GUY. [REDACTED] SAID HE
SAW THE GUY REACH TO HIS WAISTBAND LIKE HE WAS TAKING SOMETHING OUT,
BUT HE DIDN'T SEE WHAT IT WAS. HE HEARD [REDACTED] SAY "HE'S GOT A
KNIFE". [REDACTED] SAID HE NEVER SAW THE GUY HOLDING A KNIFE. [REDACTED] SAID
[REDACTED] RAN AROUND THE HOUSE ON THE GARAGE SIDE. AND HE RAN TO THE
SAME AREA BUT STOPPED AND STOOD NEAR THE DUMPSTERS. [REDACTED] SAID LEE
(LYLE) WAS STANDING NEARBY, AND HE SAW LEE FIRE A COUPLE OF TIMES IN
THE AIR WITH HIS SHOTGUN. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE THE GUY
WITH THE KNIFE WENT. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT INTO THE GARAGE AFTER LEE
STARTED FIRING, AND THAT WAS WHERE MOST OF THE PEOPLE RAN TO. [REDACTED]
SAID HE HEARD MORE SHOTS OUTSIDE, BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW HOW MANY, OR IF
THERE WAS TIME BETWEEN SHOTS. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD SIRENS, AND WHEN HE
WENT OUTSIDE, LEE WAS ALREADY ON THE GROUND. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT NEXT
DOOR AND SAT ON THE GRASS TO WATCH, AS HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE INVOLVED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ISSUING DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-90, 0830	M. Barnes 0726, M/C	T. [Signature] 59-2005

1 MEU

██████ DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT WHO WANTED TO FIGHT EVERYONE AS POSSIBLY A
██████, WEARING NO SHIRT, DENIM PANTS, AND HE HAD TATTOOS. I ASKED
██████ IF HE WOULD RECOGNIZE THE SUBJECT IF HE SAW HIM AGAIN. ██████
SAID HE PROBABLY WOULDN'T, AS HE HAD A LOT TO DRINK THAT EVENING, AND
HE HAS A POOR MEMORY ANYWAY.

██████ AGREED TO LOOK AT A PHOTO LINEUP. PRIOR TO VIEWING I HAD HIM
READ AND SIGN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTION SHEET. ██████ THEN
VIEWED THE LINEUP AND SAID HE COULDN'T BE SURE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER'S NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY ID NO.
	9-24-90, 0830	M. Barnes 0726, mlc	T. Cole 505-009

(M.F.)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 6007 BEAT 2 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9-9-90 0015 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FILLMORE

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME LYLE, LEE 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

22 IP 23 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED VSO PROPERTY ROOM 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

() PROPERTY () EVIDENCE listed below or on reverse, disposed of as indicated.
15 BLK CAP
16 BLK T-SHIRT
17 HAIR BRUSH
18 HANES UNDER SHORTS
() Property unclaimed. Owner notified
() Unable to contact owner. () Owner requested disposal at our discretion.
() Property released to owner. [REDACTED]
RECEIVED:
() Property/evidence destroyed [REDACTED]
() Property turned over to Ventura County Purchasing Department for future auction. (Section 2080.5, California Civil Code.)
() Property determined unsaleable, but of some value and released to a charitable institution.
() Property diverted to county or departmental use by Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. (Section 2080.4, California Civil Code.)

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTS RECEIVED: 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-1-91 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT C. Foul 2143 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION/SEARCH TERMS MEMORANDUM

DATE 6-14-91

TO: WVSO

RE: PEOPLE V. Lee Lyle

D.A. NO. F90-1542

COURT NO. CR-27102

AGENCY CRIME REPORT NO(S): 90-69222

OFFENSE(S) CHARGED 245(d)(1)PC, 246.3PC

CONVICTION OFFENSE(S): 246.3PC

OFFENSE(S) DATE 9-9-90

WEAPON(S) ORDERED DESTROYED/RETURNED

SEARCH WARRANT EVIDENCE ORDER RELEASED TO

Release evidence immediately

Juvenile Case: Retain evidence 90 days in case of appeal

Misdemeanor Case: Retain evidence 60 days in case of appeal

Retain evidence until further notice:

___ codefendant case(s) in progress

___ Name(s)

___ Agency No(s). if different

___ Appeal in progress

___ Diversion

___ Other

() Retain evidence indefinitely:

___ Homicide

___ FTA warrant issued

___ Other

() Special instructions

___ Sexual assault

___ Codefendants unidentified

___ Other

X Search terms:

___ Unconditional

X Drugs

X Alcohol

X Weapons

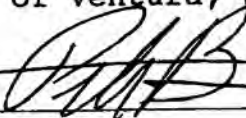
___ Stolen Property

___ Other

DOB: 6-8-67 Dates of Probation 3-1-91 - 3-1-96

Magistrate McGrath

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY, District Attorney
County of Ventura, State of California

By: 

X cc - Sheriff's Property Room
X cc - Sheriff's Records Bureau
(search terms)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE	<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND EVIDENCE	<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	90-69222
AGENCY VSO				AGENCY NO.
BI WORK REQUESTED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No			CRIME LAB WORK REQUESTED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
			LAB NO. L90-4465	

EVIDENCE-PROPERTY LOG AND CUSTODY CHAIN

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Item No.'s	1-26	Date	SEP 10 1990	Time		Location	
Received From	VAN DAVIS	Agency/Unit	BT				
Released To	C.F.	Agency/Unit	VSO PROPERTY ROOM				
Computer Entry		By	DM				
		SEP 11 1990					
Item No.'s	27-33	Date	SEP 11 1990	Time		Location	
Received From	H. PARISH	Agency/Unit	BT				
Released To	C.F.	Agency/Unit	VSO PROPERTY ROOM				
Computer Entry		By	DM				
		SEP 11 1990					
Item No.'s	34	Date	SEP 10 1990	Time		Location	
Received From	R. GATLING	Agency/Unit	VSO DET				
Released To	C.F.	Agency/Unit	VSO PROPERTY ROOM				
Computer Entry		By	DM				
	35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 URINE + BLOOD	SEP 11 1990					
Item No.'s	41	Date	SEP 11 1990	Time		Location	
Received From	DET GATLING	Agency/Unit	VSO DET				
Released To	C.F.	Agency/Unit	VSO PROPERTY ROOM				
Computer Entry		By	DM				
		SEP 12 1990					
Item No.'s	1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 28	Date	12-10-90	Time		Location	
Received From	A. Salaty	Agency/Unit	VSO PROP ROOM				
Released To	D. VAN DAVIS #1152	Agency/Unit	COURT				
Computer Entry		By					
		DEC 13 1990					
Item No.'s	34	Date	DEC 10 1990	Time		Location	
Received From	C.F.	Agency/Unit	VSO PROPERTY ROOM				
Released To	R.E. Gatling 090	Agency/Unit	VSO DET				
Computer Entry		By	DS				
		DEC 13 1990					
Item No.'s	23	Date	DEC 13 1990	Time		Location	
Received From	C.F.	Agency/Unit	VSO PROPERTY ROOM				
Released To	W. Brown d65	Agency/Unit	COURT				
Computer Entry		By	DK				
		DEC 13 1990					

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Item No.'s _____	Date _____	Time _____	Location _____
Received From _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Released To _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Computer Entry _____	By _____		
Item No.'s _____	Date _____	Time _____	Location _____
Received From _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Released To _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Computer Entry _____	By _____		
Item No.'s _____	Date _____	Time _____	Location _____
Received From _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Released To _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Computer Entry _____	By _____		
Item No.'s _____	Date _____	Time _____	Location _____
Received From _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Released To _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Computer Entry _____	By _____		
Item No.'s _____	Date _____	Time _____	Location _____
Received From _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Released To _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Computer Entry _____	By _____		
Item No.'s _____	Date _____	Time _____	Location _____
Received From _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Released To _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Computer Entry _____	By _____		
Item No.'s _____	Date _____	Time _____	Location _____
Received From _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Released To _____	Agency/Unit _____		
Computer Entry _____	By _____		

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9-9-90 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT Fillmore

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME LYLE, LEE
 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 23 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED VSO PROPERTY ROOM 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

() PROPERTY () EVIDENCE listed below or on reverse, disposed of as indicated.

EDM ATTACHED

() Property unclaimed. Owner notified _____
 () Unable to contact owner. () Owner requested disposal at our discretion.
 () Property released to owner.
 RECEIVED: _____
 (X) Property/evidence destroyed this date. _____
 () Property turned over to Ventura County Purchasing Department for future auction.
 (Section 2080.5, California Civil Code.)
 () Property determined unsaleable, but of some value and released to a charitable institution.
 () Property diverted to county or departmental use by Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.
 (Section 2080.4, California Civil Code.)
 2 SWAB & CONTROL SWABS

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTS RECEIVED: 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED JUN 27 1991 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT JUN 27 1991 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT D. Reiske 2712 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. Brown 5/10/65

90-69222

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

60 CASE NUMBER

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
/	14	3	LIVE SHELLS					
/	24	3	LIVE SHELLS.					
/	26	1	G S R GUN KIT					
/	27	1	LEAD FRAGMENT					
/	29	1	PC OF LEAD					
/	30	1	PC OF LEAD					
/	31	1	PC OF LEAD					
/	32	1	SHOT GUN WAPPING					
/	33	1	SHOT GUN WAPPING					
/	41	1	SHOT FRAGMENT					
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								

1001 TS 12

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION/SEARCH TERMS MEMORANDUM

DATE 6-14-91

TO: W V S D

RE: PEOPLE V. Lee Lyle

D.A. NO. F90-1542

COURT NO. CR-27102

AGENCY CRIME REPORT NO(S): 90-69222

OFFENSE(S) CHARGED 245(a)(1)PC, 246.3PC

CONVICTION OFFENSE(S): 246.3PC

OFFENSE(S) DATE 9-9-90

WEAPON(S) ORDERED DESTROYED RETURNED

SEARCH WARRANT EVIDENCE ORDER RELEASED TO

Release evidence immediately

Juvenile Case: Retain evidence 90 days in case of appeal

Misdemeanor Case: Retain evidence 60 days in case of appeal

Retain evidence until further notice:

___ codefendant case(s) in progress

___ Name(s)

___ Agency No(s). if different

___ Appeal in progress

___ Diversion

___ Other

() Retain evidence indefinitely:

___ Homicide

___ FTA warrant issued

___ Other

() Special instructions

___ Sexual assault

___ Codefendants unidentified

___ Other

(X) Search terms:

___ Unconditional

X Drugs

X Alcohol

X Weapons

___ Stolen Property

___ Other

DOB: 6-8-67 Dates of Probation 3-1-91 - 3-1-96

Magistrate McGrath

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY, District Attorney
County of Ventura, State of California

By: [Signature]

(X) cc - Sheriff's Property Room

(X) cc - Sheriff's Records Bureau

(search terms)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORDS

(circle)


NAME/ LYLE LEE
 AKA..... Crime Rpt.
 AGE or DOB..... Arr. Rpt.
 ADDRESS..... FI
 BK#..... Bk Sheet
 BI#..... Mug
 RB#..... 90-69222 Rap
 PURPOSE..... Review Cite
 (Mandatory) 7hr

I certify the above information applied for is necessary in the due administration of the laws and not for the purpose of assisting a private citizen in carrying on his personal interest or in maliciously or uselessly harassing, degrading or humiliating any person. 11105 PC CCO of 13 Oct 1970.

REQUESTED BY..... R.E. Gately
 (Signature)
 DEPARTMENT..... V.S.O.

TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNEL.

DISPOSITION OF REQUEST	<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT NOT SHOWN	<input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION SHOWN LIMITED
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Ell. only</u> COPY GIVEN	<input type="checkbox"/> COPY MAILED
	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE REPORT SHOWN	

 12/2/90
 Signature of authorizing clerk date time

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records.
 SO-1055 (2/85)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORDS

(circle)

NAME/ AKA..... LEE LYLE Crime Rpt.

AGE or DOB..... Arr. Rpt.

ADDRESS..... FI

BK#..... [REDACTED] Bk Sheet

BI#..... [REDACTED] Mug

RB#..... 90-69222 Rap

PURPOSE..... COURT Cite
(Mandatory)

I certify the above information applied for is necessary in the due administration of the laws and not for the purpose of assisting a private citizen in carrying on his personal interest or in maliciously or uselessly harassing, degrading or humiliating any person. 11105 PC CCO of 13 Oct 1970.

REQUESTED BY..... C. N. [Signature] C. GOOPREY
(Signature)

DEPARTMENT..... VSO

TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNEL

DISPOSITION OF REQUEST	<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT NOT SHOWN	<input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION SHOWN LIMITED
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COPY GIVEN <u>only</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> COPY MAILED
	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE REPORT SHOWN	

[REDACTED] | 11/19/70 | 1135
Signature of authorizing clerk date time

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records.
SO-1055 (2/85)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORDS

(circle)

NAME/ AKA... *Lee Lyle*

Crime Rpt.

AGE or DOB... [REDACTED]

Arr. Rpt.

Report # USO 90-69222 (9-9-90)

~~ADDRESS~~... *245 P.C. - underlying offense*

FI

~~BI#~~... [REDACTED]

Bk Sheet

BI#... [REDACTED]

Mug

RB#...

Rap

PURPOSE... *Field Supervision - Probation*
(Mandatory)

Cite

I certify the above information applied for is necessary in the due administration of the laws and not for the purpose of assisting a private citizen in carrying on his personal interest or in maliciously or uselessly harassing, degrading or humiliating any person. 11105 PG. 600 of 13 Oct 1970.

REQUESTED BY... [REDACTED]

DEPARTMENT... [REDACTED]

Brown Mail #5280

TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNEL

DISPOSITION OF REQUEST	<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT NOT SHOWN	<input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION SHOWN LIMITED
	<input type="checkbox"/> COPY GIVEN	<input type="checkbox"/> COPY MAILED
	<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT SHOWN	

Signature of authorizing clerk *[REDACTED]* date *3-11-91* time *1011*

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records. SO-1055 (2/85)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORDS

(circle)

NAME /
 AKA..... *Need Two Copies* Crime Rpt.
 AGE or DOB..... *complete Report* Arr. Rpt.
 ADDRESS..... FI
 BK#..... Bk Sheet
 BI#..... Mug
 RB#..... 90-69222 Rap
 PURPOSE... INVESTIGATION Cite
 (Mandatory)

I certify the above information applied for is necessary in the due administration of the laws and not for the purpose of assisting a private citizen in carrying on his personal interest or in maliciously or uselessly harassing, degrading or humiliating any person. 11105 PC CCO of 13 Oct 1970.

REQUESTED BY *Stuart L. Gien*
(Signature)
DEPARTMENT... *Sheriff's Personnel*

TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNEL

DISPOSITION OF REQUEST	<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT NOT SHOWN	<input type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION SHOWN LIMITED
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COPY GIVEN	<input type="checkbox"/> COPY MAILED
	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE REPORT SHOWN	

	<u><i>10-1-90</i></u>	<u><i>2:00 PM</i></u>
authorizing clerk	date	time

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records. SO-1055 (2/85)

SEPTEMBER 9, 1990 - RADIO TRANSCRIPT - FILLMORE SHOOTING

Station 1, 8 x-ray.

6-A-11 I've got shots fired on [REDACTED]

West County units. 10-33 in effect. 10-33 in effect Fillmore.
6-Adam. Shots fired on [REDACTED]

6-0 responding.

3-Copy.

Did you hear that?

6-8 10-97.

6-8 10-97.

(background dispatch discussion)

Shots still being fired.

Fillmore units. Copy. Shots are still being fired. 6-Adam on [REDACTED]

3-Copy

Station 1, Boy-12, advise on code from Bardsdale area.

Station 1, man down.

(unintelligible)

Station 1, 3-B-11. Advise on Code.

Affirmative.

Boy-12 from Bardsdale.

Boy-12.

Station 1, Boy-11, Code 3 from Santa Paula.

Boy-11, 10-4.

Station 1, 3-Boy-King responding.

3-Boy-King.

Station 1, do you want to hold the squad five out 'til it's Code 4. Have respond to the area, but not go in.

10-4.

(background) ...have squad 5 respond, but not enter the area.

Mike, where are you? Mike.

This is _____, where do you want us to come in?

6-Adam advise.

Station 1, 3-Boy-12, 10-97.

3-Boy-12, 10-97.

Units on _____ where do you want us to respond to? So we don't come in on you.

8-Tom-1.....tell me what's going on.

Station 1, Boy-King

3-Boy-King, 10-97.

8-Tom...go to two,

8-Tom, 3-Charles-3.

Station 1, 3-Adam-12. 10-8, en route back to Ojai.

Adam-12, 10-4, 10-33 in effect, Fillmore.

Station 1, 6-Adam-31 en route. Respond from the station, advise.

Station 1, 3-Boy-King, we have one suspect that's been shot and we need an ambulance, fire.

Boy-King, they're en route.

Boy-King copy.

6-Adam-31 affirmative.

Advise on location.

Only been advised on _____.

Station 1. 6-Adam copy. I'm en route.

6-Adam-31, 10-4.

(long pause)

3-Sam-3 advise where you want the ambulance to enter.

Station 1, 3-Sam, go ahead and bring the ambulance in.

Sam-3, 10-9.

Go ahead and bring the ambulance in. The address is _____

10-4. Advise where you want them to enter from.

Either side, makes no difference.

Sam-3, 10-4.

Sam-3, 6-Adam-31. Where you want me?

Where you coming in from?

East end of [REDACTED]

Go ahead and secure the corner down there at that end. I don't want anybody else coming back.

10-4.

Sam-3, do you want fire to also enter?

Affirmative

10-4.

CASE CLEARED REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: CASE CLEARED REPORT

ON 9 SEPTEMBER THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET.R.GATLING FOR AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, A FIREARM, ON DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY. AS A RESULT OF THAT ASSAULT, DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT LYLE ONE TIME WITH HIS DEPARTMENT SHOTGUN. ON 10 SEPTEMBER I PRESENTED THIS CASE TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR A COMPLAINT REVIEW. DEP.D.A.CAROL NELSON FILED ONE FELONY COUNT OF 245(D)(1)P.C, AND ON 11 SEPTEMBER, AT THE TIME OF LYLE'S ARAIGNMENT, NELSON AMENDED THE COMPLAINT WITH A USE, FIREARM, ALLEGATION.

CASE CLOSED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVED BY
	9-12-90, 1535	M. Barnes	T. [Signature] Sgt. [Signature]

SH

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY
District Attorney
CAROL J. NELSON
Deputy District Attorney
800 So. Victoria Ave.
Ventura, CA 93009

FILED
VENTURA COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT

SEP 11 1990

Ann

VENTURA COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CM

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff

Case No. _____

v.

90C 012108
FELONY COMPLAINT

LEE WILLIAM LYLE

Defendant(s)

The undersigned is informed and believes that:

COUNT 1

On or about September 9, 1990, in the above named Judicial District, the crime of ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM ON A PEACE OFFICER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(d)(1), a Felony, was committed by LEE WILLIAM LYLE, who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a firearm and instrument, to wit, a shotgun, and by means likely to produce great bodily injury upon the person of Mike Hasty when said defendant, LEE WILLIAM LYLE, knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his duties.

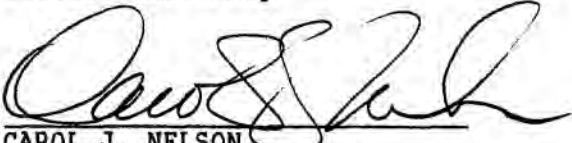
* * * * *

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT AND THAT THIS COMPLAINT CONSISTS OF 1 COUNT(S).

Executed at Ventura, California, on September 10, 1990.

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY
District Attorney

by


CAROL J. NELSON
Deputy District Attorney
DECLARANT AND COMPLAINANT

AGENCY: WVSD

PRELIM TIME EST.:

<u>DEFENDANT</u>	<u>CII NO.</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>BOOKING NO.</u>	<u>BAIL RECOM'D</u>	<u>CUSTODY R'TN DATE</u>	<u>NCIC</u>
LYLE, LEE WILLIAM					9/11/90	

1:30
DW.12 (pam)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF VENTURA

FELONY COMPLAINT - ORDER HOLDING TO ANSWER - P.C. SECTION 872

It appearing to me from the evidence presented that the following offense(s) has/have been committed and that there is sufficient cause to believe that the following defendant(s) guilty thereof, to wit:

(Strike out or add as applicable)

LEE WILLIAM LYLE

COUNT
NO.
1

CHARGE
PC00

SPECIAL
ALLEGATION

I order that defendant(s) be held to answer therefor and be admitted to bail in the sum of:

LEE WILLIAM LYLE _____ Dollars

and be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Ventura County until such bail is given. Date of arraignment in Superior Court will be:

LEE WILLIAM LYLE _____ in Dept: _____

at: _____ A.M.

Date: _____

Committing Magistrate

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

COUNTY OF VENTURA

It appearing that the defendant, LEE WILLIAM LYLE personally and through his attorney _____, has this date pursuant to Section 859a of the Penal Code, State of California, entered a plea of GUILTY to the charge of

_____, a Felony, I order that he be certified to the Superior Court of this County for such further proceedings as may be required by law. It is further ordered that the defendant be admitted to bail in the sum of \$_____, and to be committed to the Sheriff of the said County of Ventura until he gives such bail. And it is further ordered that the defendant LEE WILLIAM LYLE appear in Department No. _____, Ventura County Superior Court on the _____ day of _____, 19_____, at _____ M.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19_____.

Committing Magistrate

CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 6007 2 BEAT 60A 3 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION / ASSAULT WITH FIREARM - GAINST OFFICER
245(D)(1) P.C. CITY STATE ZIP
10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE
FILLMORE CA

5 CLASSIFICATION
 Misc. Fel.
 Person Property

6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 DAY
9 9 90 0005 SUN
8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 DAY

CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARENT (S - SUSPECT - ON SUSPECT REPORT ONLY)

11 VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA
V-1 HASTY, MICHAEL RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 HAIR 17 DOB 18 AGE 19

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 21 22 RESIDENCE PHONE

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 26 WORK HRS. 27 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language YES NO 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE ON PATROL 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM UPSET BUT CALM

33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE 42 SEX 43 HT 44 WT 45 HAIR 46 DOB 47 AGE 48

49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 50 51 RESIDENCE PHONE

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE

54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 55 WORK HRS. 56 57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language YES NO 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

60 PLACE OF ATTACK: a. Structure d. Street/Alley z. OTHER b. Vehicle e. Lot/Park/Yard c. School f. Construction Site 61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: g. Residential j. Recreational z. OTHER h. Business k. Institutional l. Industrial i. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUPANCY OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT 73 SUSPECT ACTIONS

64 NON-RESIDENTIAL
 b. Convenience
 c. Drug/Medical
 d. Entertainment/Rec.
 e. Fast Food
 f. Financial Inst.
 g. Gas Station
 h. Industrial
 i. R. V.
 j. Restaurant/Bar
 k. Retail Comm.
 l. Retail Service
 m. School
 z. OTHER
65 TARGETS
 b. Cash Register/Drawer
 c. Customer
 d. Display Items
 e. Owner/Employee
 f. Safe/Box
 g. Vending Machine
 z. OTHER

66 RESIDENTIAL
 n. Sgl. Family Res.
 o. Apt./Condo.
 p. Duplex
 q. Hotel/Motel
 r. Mobile Home
 z. OTHER
67 TARGETS
 h. Attic
 i. Basement
 j. Bathroom
 k. Bedroom
 l. Dining Room
 m. Family Room
 n. Garage/Carport
 o. Kitchen
 p. Living Room
 q. Storage Area
 r. Wash Room
 z. OTHER

68 POINT OF ENTRY
 a. Unknown
 b. Front
 c. Rear
 d. Side
 e. Ground Level
 f. Upper Level
 g. Door
 h. Window
 i. Sliding Door
 j. Duct or Vent
 k. Adj. Building
 l. Roof
 m. Floor
 n. Wall
 o. Garage
 p. Basement
 z. OTHER
69 POINT OF EXIT
70 ALARM SYSTEM
 YES NO
71 TYPE OF ALARM

72 METHOD OF ENTRY
 a. Unknown
 b. Attempt Only
 c. Bodily Force
 d. Bolt Cutter
 e. Brick/Rock
 f. Channel Lock
 g. Doggie Door
 h. Hid in Building
 i. Key or Slim Lock
 j. No Force
 k. Pipe Wrench
 l. Pliers
 m. Pry Bar
 n. Punch
 o. Saw/Burn/Drill
 p. Screwdriver
 q. Tape/Wire
 r. Tire Iron
 s. Window Smashed
 t. Windowing
 z. OTHER

73 SUSPECT ACTIONS
 0. Unknown
 1. Multiple Suspects
 2. Vandalized
 3. Ransacked
 4. Smoked on Premises
 5. Ate/Drank on Premises
 6. Defecated
 7. Matches for Light
 8. Alarm Disabled
 9. Knew Location of Cash
 10. Selective in Loot
 11. Took Only Stereo/TV
 12. Took Only Money
 13. Took Only Concealables
 14. Used Victim's Tools
 15. Vehicle Needed
 16. Unoccupied Building
 17. Occupied Building
 18. Prepared Exit
 19. Inflicted Injury
 20. Forced Victim to Move
 21. Used Lookout Driver
 22. Threatened Retaliation
 23. Took Victim's Vehicle
 24. Disabled Telephone
 25. Suspect Armed
 26. Shut Off Power
 27. Bound/Gagged Victim
 28. Used Demand Note
 29. Put Property in Bag
 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing
 31. Used Victim's Name
 32. Molested Victim
 33. Unusual Odor
 34. Masturbated
 35. Struck Victim
 36. Partially Disrobed
 37. Fully Disrobed
 38. Blindfolded Victim
 39. Made Threats
 40. HBD
 41. UID
 42. Demanded Money
 43. Fired Weapon
 99. OTHER
74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence
 b. Weapon Involved
 c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and over)
 d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT
 a. Unknown
 b. Brick/Rock
 c. Butcher Knife
 d. Club
 e. Hand Gun
 f. Hands/Foot
 g. Pocket Knife
 h. Rifle
 i. Simulated
 j. Shotgun
 k. Toy Gun
 l. OTHER

76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT
 a. Unknown
 b. Revolver
 c. Automatic
 d. Blue Steel
 e. Chrome/Nickel
 f. Double Barrel
 g. Long Barrel
 h. Short Barrel
 i. Western Style
 j. Large Bore
 k. Small Bore
 l. Bolt Action
 m. Pump - BLACK
 n. Sawed Off
 z. OTHER
Use also for Domestic Violence Reporting
IN COLOR

77 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9-9-90/0005 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT SAME 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT /NOTARY/242/WCP 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO. Lt. C. N. 1140

CRIME REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

82 CASE NUMBER
 90-69722

83 <input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property			STOLEN PROPERTY CODES								
			A - Currency/Notes	F - TV/Radio/Cameras			K - Bicycles				
			B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	G - Firearms			L - Sporting Goods				
			C - Clothing/Furs	H - Household Goods			M - Auto Parts				
			D - Vehicle	I - Consumable Goods			N - Tools				
			E - Office Equipment	J - Livestock			Z - Miscellaneous				
84 CODE	85 ITEM	86 QTY.	87 ARTICLE NAME	88 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	89 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	90 MISC. DESCRIPTION	91 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	92 VALUE			
/	/	/	ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. 0005 HOURS, A KNOWN SUSPECT AIMED A PUMP-ACTION SHOTGUN TOWARDS A DEPUTY SHERIFF (V-1) AND REFUSED TO PUT THE GUN DOWN. SHOTS WERE FIRED; SUSPECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. REFER TO NARRATIVES FOR DETAILS.								
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
/	/	/									
							TOTAL VALUE				

93 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: b. Fingerprints d. Weapon/Tool f. Photos h. Stains j. Semen
 c. Other Prints e. Vehicle g. Hair i. Blood OTHER

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/

SOLVABILITY FACTORS Y - YES N - NO

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Suspect Arrested	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Witness to Crime	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Stolen Property Traceable
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Suspected Named	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Suspected Described	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Significant Trademark Present
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Suspect Can Be Located	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Suspect Vehicle Described	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> l. Significant Physical Evidence
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Suspect Can Be Identified	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Crime Scene Processed	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> m. Further Investigation

INVOLVED JUVENILE: CODE _____
 PARENT NOTIFIED: YES NO
 DATE/TIME _____
 BY _____

CODE 2 W1	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 4 W	SEX 5 M	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE				
14 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No	21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS:									

CODE 23 W2	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 25 C	SEX 26 F	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE				
35 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS:									

CODE 44 W3	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE				
56 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No	63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:									

CODE 65 W4	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
77 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No	84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:									

CODE 86 W5	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
98 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No	105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:									

CODE 107 W6	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
119 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No	126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:									

CODE 2 W7	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP			How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
14 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP			15 BUSINESS PHONE			
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23 W8	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP			How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
35 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP			36 BUSINESS PHONE			
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 44 W9	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB [REDACTED]	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP			How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP			57 BUSINESS PHONE			
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65 W10	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB [REDACTED]	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP			How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP			78 BUSINESS PHONE			
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86 W11	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB [REDACTED]	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP			How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP			99 BUSINESS PHONE			
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107 W12	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB [REDACTED]	115 AGE
117 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP			How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP			120 BUSINESS PHONE			
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
127 COMMENTS:											

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 3 of 3

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE 3 2 WJB	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
14 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23 23 W14	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
35 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 44 44 W15	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB [REDACTED]	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65 65 W16	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB [REDACTED]	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86 86 W17	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB [REDACTED]	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107 107 W18	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]			AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB [REDACTED]	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
127 COMMENTS:											

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

CODE 2 W19	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY	STATE	ZIP		How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE			
14 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE			
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS:												

CODE 23 W-10	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY	STATE	ZIP		How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE			
35 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE			
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS:												

CODE 44 W21	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB [REDACTED]	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY	STATE	ZIP		How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE			
56 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE			
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:												

CODE 65 W22	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB [REDACTED]	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY	STATE	ZIP		How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE			
77 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE			
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:												

CODE 86 W23	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB [REDACTED]	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY	STATE	ZIP		How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE			
98 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE			
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:												

CODE 107 W24	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB [REDACTED]	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY	STATE	ZIP		How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE			
119 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE			
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:												

CODE 2 1125	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE [REDACTED]
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
14 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]				
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS:									

CODE 23 1126	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE [REDACTED]
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
35 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]				
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS:									

CODE 44 1127	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB [REDACTED]	52 AGE [REDACTED]
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
56 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:									

CODE 65 1128	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB [REDACTED]	73 AGE [REDACTED]
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
77 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:									

CODE 86 1129	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB [REDACTED]	94 AGE [REDACTED]
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
98 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:									

CODE 107 1130	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB [REDACTED]	115 AGE [REDACTED]
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]				
119 BUSINESS NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No	126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:									

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
11	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE			
14	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE			
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 23	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
32	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE			
35	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE			
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE			
56	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE			
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE			
77	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE			
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE			
98	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE			
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME			AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116	RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE			
119	BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE			
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE			
127 COMMENTS:											

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 9-9-90 / 0005 [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA. [REDACTED]

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
 A1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAMS W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools
 FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

WHILE ON PATROL AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE, DEPUTY HASTY
 ADVISED OVER STA-1 OF SHOTS FIRED ON [REDACTED]
 STA-1 ACKNOWLEDGED THE TRANSMISSION AND IMMEDIATELY
 PUT OUT A 10-33. I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE
 FROM THE EAST OFF OF [REDACTED] ONTO [REDACTED]
 AND DROVE WEST UNTIL I LOCATED DEPUTY HASTY IN
 FRONT OF [REDACTED] I ARRIVED WITHIN
 30 TO 45 SECONDS OF HASTY'S INITIAL TRANSMISSION.
 AS I ARRIVED, I SAW HASTY STANDING BESIDE
 THE LEFT REAR QUARTER PANEL OF A PORSCHE WHICH

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE ISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 9-9-90/0005 9-9-90/0530 Sgt. C.M. [REDACTED] M. James [REDACTED]

61 DE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>WAS PARKED ON THE NORTH CURB IN FRONT OF <div style="background-color: black; width: 200px; height: 15px; display: inline-block;"></div> HE WAS HOLDING THE SUSPECT AT GUN POINT AS THE SUSPECT LAY ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK APPROXIMATELY 25 TO 30 FEET WEST OF HIM.</p>						
/	/	/	<p>I GOT OUT OF MY CAR & POSITIONED MYSELF AT THE LEFT REAR QUARTER PANEL OF MY UNIT AS I TOOK COVER WITH MY GUN DRAWN. I WAS NOW APPROXIMATELY 20 FEET SOUTH OF THE SUSPECT.</p>						
/	/	/	<p>AS I LIT UP THE SUSPECT WITH MY FLASHLIGHT I SAW A SAWEED OFF SHOTGUN CRADLED IN HIS RIGHT ARM. HE WAS LAYING FLAT ON HIS BACK WITH HIS LEFT ARM EXTENDED STRAIGHT OUT FROM HIS SIDE. I ACKNOWLEDGED THE SHOTGUN TO HASTY AND TOLD HIM TO KEEP HIS WEAPON ON THE SUSPECT WHILE I APPROACHED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE THE WEAPON. (THE SUSPECT APPEARED UNCONSCIOUS AT THIS TIME.)</p>						
/	/	/	<p>AS I GRABBED THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT HE TURNED HIS HEAD TOWARDS ME AND ATTEMPTED TO RAISE UP. I POINTED MY SERVICE REVOLVER AT HIS HEAD AND ORDERED HIM NOT TO MOVE OR I WOULD BLOW HIS HEAD OFF. AS I TRIED TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT I NOTICED IT WAS STRAPPED OVER HIS RIGHT SHOULDER. THE HEAVY RAINCOAT HE WAS WEARING PREVENTED ME FROM REMOVING THE WEAPON, SO, DEPUTY WADE, WHO WAS NOW ON SCENE, APPROACHED FROM MY</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			LEFT SIDE AND CUT THE STRAP LOOSE WITH HIS FOLDING KNIFE. I THEN REMOVED THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT AND SEARCHED HIM FOR ADDITIONAL WEAPONS. I GAVE DEPUTY WADE THE SUSPECT'S SHOTGUN TO SECURE. AT THE COMPLETION OF THE SEARCH, FIRE & AMBULANCE WERE DISPATCHED TO THE SCENE.						
			DEPUTY WADE THEN ADVISED ME THAT DEPUTY HASTY HAD SHOT THE SUSPECT. WADE RETRIEVED HASTY'S SHOTGUN AND I SECURED BOTH THE SUSPECT'S WEAPON & HASTY'S WEAPON IN THE TRUNK OF MY CAR.						
			AS ADDITIONAL DEPUTIES ARRIVED THE SCENE WAS SECURED. I ADVISED STA-1 THAT I HAD AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AND REQUESTED MAJOR CRIMES, INTERNAL AFFAIRS, AND A WATCH LIEUTENANT ON SCENE. DEPUTY HASTY WAS REMOVED FROM THE IMMEDIATE AREA AND EVENTUALLY TRANSPORTED TO FILLMORE P.D. BY LIEUTENANT GARY BACKMAN UPON HIS ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE.						
			AL LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO [REDACTED] FOR IMMEDIATE TREATMENT OF HIS INJURIES.						
			DURING THE INVESTIGATION AT THE SCENE THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL RESPONDED:						
			LT. GARY BACKMAN / WATCH LIEUTENANT						
			LT. JOE HARWELL / MAJOR CRIMES						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO						
Sgt. C.M. [Signature]			[Signature]						TOTAL VALUE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(d)(1) ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A PEACE OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09/09/90 @ 0005

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA. [REDACTED]

CODE: S NAME: LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE: UNEMPLOYED

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

ON 09/09/90 AT APPROXIMATELY 0005 HRS. I WAS AT THE FILLMORE SUB-STATION IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE FINISHING REPORTS. I OVERHEARD DISPATCH PLACE A 10-33, (EMERGENCY TRAFFIC) IN EFFECT. THE DISPATCHER ADVISED THAT THERE WERE SHOTS FIRED AT [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE. THE DISPATCHER CAME BACK ON THE AIR AND ADVISED THAT SHOTS WERE CONTINUING TO BE FIRED.

DEPUTY CLANCY AND I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE WERE RESPONDING

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9.9.90 0005	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9.9.90 0740	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT S.H. WADE 1269 WCP K-9	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1140

TO ASSIST. WE RESPONDED CODE-3, (EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND SIREN) TO THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS. I WAS DIRECTED TO ENTER THE SCENE AND COME TO THE UNIT PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. LATER I FOUND OUT THAT THE UNIT BELONGED TO SGT. GODFREY. I ENTERED [REDACTED] FROM THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED] I DROVE WEST BOUND TILL I FOUND THE UNIT PARKED IN THE STREET.

OFFICERS OBSERVATIONS:

I PULLED IN AND IMMEDIATELY SAW THREE DEPUTIES WITH WEAPONS DRAWN AT A PERSON WHO WAS LYING FACE UP ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SIDEWALK. I COULD SEE WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BLACK COLORED PUMP TYPE SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIP FOREND AND PISTOL GRIP STOCK. THE SHOTGUN APPEARED TO BE IN SOME SORT OF SLING UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. THE SUBJECT WAS WEARING A LONG BLACK RAIN/TRENCH COAT.

DEPUTY HASTY HAD HIS SHOTGUN DRAWN AND WAS WEST OF THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY HURTADO HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS JUST SOUTH OF THE SUBJECT. SGT. GODFREY HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS INFRONT OF ME JUST SOUTHEAST OF THE SUBJECT. I DREW MY HAND GUN AND COVERED THE SUBJECT FROM THE FRONT OF MY UNIT.

SGT. GODFREY MOVED IN ON THE SUBJECT. HE THEN ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN FROM UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. FINALLY SGT. GODFREY WAS ABLE TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN. I STEPPED FORWARD TOWARDS SGT. GODFREY AND TOOK THE SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN ENABLING SGT. GODFREY TO CONDUCT A SEACH OF THE SUBJECT. WHILE DOING HIS SEARCH

Page 2

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9.9.90 @ 0005 9.9.90 @ 1400 S.H. WOOD 1269 WOP K-9 Sgt. C.M. 116 1140

SGT. GODFREY REQUESTED FIRE AND AMBULANCE TO RESPOND DUE TO THE SUBJECT BEING INJURED. I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE NEEDED FIRE AND PARAMEDICS AT THE SCENE.

SGT. GODFREY COMPLETED HIS SEARCH AND STEPPED BACK TO WHERE I WAS NOW STANDING AT THE REAR OF HIS UNIT. I HANDED BACK THE SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN TO SGT. GODFREY. I THEN AGAIN MOVED FORWARD COVERING THE SUBJECT.

NOT KNOWING IF THIS SUBJECT WAS A SUSPECT OR VICTIM IN THE INCIDENT I ASKED THE SUBJECT WHAT HAPPENED. I DID THIS IN CASE WE STILL HAD SOMEONE OUTSTANDING WHO WAS ARMED IN THE AREA.

THE SUBJECT, LEE LYLE LOOKED AT ME AT SAID "I DON'T KNOW, I GOT BLASTED FROM OVERTHERE." LYLE THEN LOOKED WESTBOUND ON [REDACTED] NOT UNDERSTANDING LYLE'S ANSWER I AGAIN ASKED WHAT HAPPENED. LYLE AGAIN TOLD ME, "I GOT BLASTED FROM THAT WAY." HE INDICATED FROM THE WEST BY THE WAY HE WAS LOOKING.

THIS WAS IN THE SAME DIRECTION AS DEPUTY HASTY WAS STANDING. I LOOKED TO DEPUTY HASTY AND ASKED IF HASTY HAD SHOT HIM. HASTY NODDED HIS HEAD INDICATING THAT HE HAD. I IMMEDIATELY CALLED BACK TO SGT. GODFREY AND ADVISED HIM THAT WE HAD AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. INTURN HE IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED DISPATCH OF THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

I WENT TO WHERE DEPUTY HASTY STILL HAD THE SUSPECT, LYLE, AT GUN POINT. I RELIEVED DEPUTY HASTY OF HIS POSITION, TOOK HIS SHOTGUN AND CONTINUED TO COVER THE SUSPECT WITH DEPUTY HASTY'S SHOTGUN. I ASKED DEPUTY HASTY IF HE WAS OK AND HE TOLD ME "YES". I

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>9.9.90 @ 0005</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>9.9.90 @ 1400</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>S.H. WADE/1269 WCPK9</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>Sgt. C.M. [Signature]</u>

THEN DIRECTED DEPUTY HASTY AWAY FROM THE IMMEDIATE SCENE AND TO SGT. GODFREY WHO WAS STANDING BY HIS UNIT.

AT THIS POINT EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL STARTED ARRIVING AT THE SCENE. THEY STARTED WORKING ON THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT THE SAME TIME DEPUTY HURTADO TOLD ME THAT A WITNESS HAD SEEN A POSSIBLE SUSPECT RUN INTO THE BACK YARD OF THE HOUSE JUST WEST OF THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS.

SGT. GODFREY DIRECTED ME TO TAKE SOME PERSONNEL AND SEARCH THE YARDS. I LEFT THE SUSPECT, LYLE GUARDED BY SGT. GODFREY.

OFFICER'S ACTIONS:

I ASKED DEPUTIES CLANCY, CALDRON, AND HURTADO TO ASSIST. I ALSO OBTAINED MY SHERIFF'S CANINE FROM MY UNIT. WHEN WE REACHED THE GATE AREA TO THE BACKYARD OF THE FIRST HOME I GAVE THE CANINE ANNOUNCEMENT. THERE WAS NO RESPONSE.

I THEN DIRECTED MY CANINE TO SEARCH THE AREA OF THE BACKYARD. WE ALSO SEARCHED A GARAGE WHICH WAS LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. NO SUSPECT(S) WERE LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. MY CANINE, FALK, DID WORK THE EAST FENCE IN THE BACKYARD VERY HARD AS IF SOMEONE HAD JUST BEEN THERE. THE FENCE BORDERED THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS.

DUE TO THE STRONG INDICATION OF MY CANINE WE THEN MOVED TO [REDACTED]. I GAVE THE CANINE ANNOUNCEMENT. THERE WAS NO RESPONSE. I THEN DIRECTED MY CANINE TO SEARCH THE AREA OF THE BACKYARD OF [REDACTED] HE SHOWED STRONG INTREST IN THE WEST

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9-9-90 @ 0005	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-9-90 @ 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT S.H. WOOD 1269 WCP K-9	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. C.M. [Signature] 1140

FENCE IN THE BACKYARD. THIS WAS THE SAME FENCE THAT HE HAD INDICATED ON BEFORE. IT APPEARED THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN NEAR THE FENCE PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL.

WHILE SEARCHING THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS THE HOMEOWNER CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED THAT HE HAD HEARD FOOT STEPS ON HIS ROOF JUST PRIOR TO US SEARCHING HIS BACKYARD. FIRE WAS CONTACTED AND SUPPLIED A LARGE LADDER TO ENABLE US TO SEARCH THE ROOF. SR. DEPUTY CALDRON AND I SEARCHED THE ROOF WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

SGT. GODFREY THEN CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED TO SEND DEPUTY CLANCY IN THE AMBULANCE WITH THE SUSPECT TO [REDACTED]. DEPUTY CLANCY THEN LEFT US AND WENT WITH THE SUSPECT. (PLEASE REFER TO DEPUTY CLANCY'S REPORT ON THE TRIP TO THE HOSPITAL.) I FINISHED THE CANINE SEARCH AND THEN CLEARED THE AREA AT THE DIRECTION OF SGT. GODFREY. SGT. GODFREY ADVISED TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] AND STANDBY FOR FURTHER.

AT 0100 HRS. I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] EMERGENCY ROOM. I MET WITH DEPUTY CLANCY WHO WAS WITH THE SUSPECT, LYLE. [REDACTED], PARAMEDICS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TRANSPORTED SUSPECT, LYLE TO [REDACTED]. A MEMBER OF THE NURSING ADVISED THAT LYLE HAD TOLD THEM HE HAD BEEN SMOKING MARIJUANA AND DRINKING ALCOHOL. WHILE AT [REDACTED] STAFF REMOVED LYLE'S CLOTHING AND PLACED IT INTO PLASTIC HOSPITAL BAGS. THE BAGS WERE KEPT WITH LYLE. THE ATTENDING DOCTORS AT [REDACTED] HOSPITAL WERE DOCTOR'S: [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].

AT 0225 HRS. LYLE'S CONDITION WAS STABLE AND HE WAS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>9-9-90 0005</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>9-9-90 1400</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>S.H. WOOD 1269 WCP K-9</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>Sgt. C.M. 176 # 1140</u>

TRANSPORTED TO THE [REDACTED] FOR ADDITIONAL
TREATMENT. [REDACTED] PARAMEDICS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
TRANSPORTED SUSPECT LYLE TO THE [REDACTED]. AT
0250 HRS. WE ARRIVED AT THE [REDACTED]. WHEN WE
ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DOCTOR [REDACTED] TOOK OVER THE TREATMENT OF
LYLE.

DET. GATLING SOON ARRIVED AND TOOK OVER THE SCENE. AT
APPROXIMATELY 0408 HRS., BY DET. GATLING'S WATCH HE ARRESTED LYLE
FOR A VIOLATION OF 245 (d)(1) P.C. ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
PEACE OFFICER.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0415 HRS., BY MY WATCH I OBTAINED CONSENT TO
DRAW BLOOD FROM THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT APPROXIMATELY 0417 HRS., BY MY
WATCH THE BLOOD WAS DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE FOR ALCOHOL, DRUGS,
AND TYPE.

TO CLARIFY TIMES, DETECTIVE GATLING'S WATCH WAS APPROXIMATELY
7 MINUTES SLOW TO MY WATCH.

0438 HRS. DET. GATLING'S WATCH

0445 HRS. DEP. WADE'S WATCH

EVIDENCE:

WHILE AT [REDACTED] I STARTED PHOTOGRAPHING
SUSPECT, LYLE'S WOUNDS. I CONTINUED THE PHOTOGRAPHS WHILE AT THE
[REDACTED] AT THE DIRECTION OF DET.
GATLING. AFTER LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET. GATLING I OBTAINED LYLE'S

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9.9.90 0005	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9.9.90 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S.H. WADE 1269 WOPK-9	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 116

CLOTHING AND PROPERTY AND PLACED IT IN EVIDENCE BAGS WHICH I LEFT
UNSEALED. DEPUTY CLANCY GUARDED THE OBTAINED EVIDENCE. ALL EVIDENCE
IN MY POSSESSION WAS TURNED OVER TO B.I. OFFICERS AT THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>9.9.90 @ 2005</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>9.9.90 1400</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>S.H. WADE 1269 WCPK-9</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>Sgt. C.M. [Signature] 1140</u>

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
6007 6A 90-69272

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
245(d)(1) P.C. ADULT

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9-9-90/0005 [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA

12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE
51 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY 24 BUSINESS
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, AT APPROXIMATELY 0005 HOURS, WHILE I WAS FINISHING MY REPORTS AT THE FILLMORE SUB-STATION, I HEARD A CALL OF SHOTS BEING FIRED AT [REDACTED] I THEN HEARD DISPATCH IMMEDIATELY PUT A 10-33 INTO EFFECT.
DEPUTY WADE AND I RESPONDED CODE 3 TO THE LOCATION. WHEN WE ARRIVED DEPUTY WADE EXITED THE VEHICLE AND WENT OVER AND ASSISTED DEPUTIES WITH THE SUSPECT. WHEN I EXITED THE VEHICLE I NOTICED

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 0005 9-9-90 1400 K. CLANCY #2605 WCP Sgt. C.M. [REDACTED] #1430

S.H. WADE #1269 WCP K-9

61 DE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>AN INDIVIDUAL ON THE SIDEWALK MOVING TOWARDS THE AREA WHERE THE DEPUTIES AND SUSPECT WERE LOCATED.</p> <p>DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE CALL AND NOT KNOWING THE INTENSIONS OF THIS PERSON MOVING TOWARDS THE DEPUTIES, I DREW MY WEAPON AND POINTED IT AT HIM AND ORDERED HIM TO THE GROUND. DEPUTIES ARNOLD AND HURTADO COVERED HIM WHILE I CUFFED AND SEARCHED THE INDIVIDUAL. AFTER I SEARCHED HIM I PUT HIM IN THE BACK SEAT OF DEPUTY ARNOLD'S UNIT FOR OFFICERS' SAFETY. LATER THE INDIVIDUAL WAS IDENTIFIED BY OTHER OFFICERS AT THE SCENE AND RELEASED.</p> <p>DEPUTY WADE THEN CALLED ME OVER TO ASSIST IN SEARCHING FOR A SECOND SUSPECT WHO WAS POSSIBLY ARMED WITH A KNIFE. SENIOR DEPUTY CALDERON AND DEPUTY HURTADO ASSISTED WITH THE SEARCH. NO SUSPECT WAS FOUND.</p> <p>SGT. GODFREY TOLD ME TO GO WITH LYLE IN THE BACK OF THE AMBULANCE TO THE HOSPITAL IN [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] LYLE MADE SPONTANEOUS STATEMENTS WHILE ENROUTE TO THE HOSPITAL. LYLE SAID THE FOLLOWING: HEY DUDE THIS IS INTENSE AS I WAS GETTING INTO THE</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			AMBULANCE. HE LATER SAID THAT HE AND SIX FRIENDS CAME FROM OXNARD FOR A PARTY AND THAT A GUY WITH A BUTCHER KNIFE TOLD HIM TO LEAVE. PRIOR TO GETTING TO THE HOSPITAL LYLE SAID THAT HE CAPPED OFF A COUPLE OF ROUNDS AND ASKED IF THAT WAS BAD OR NOT. EVERY FEW MINUTES THE SUSPECT WOULD YELL OR HOWL. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL HE ASKED IF HE WAS GOING TO JAIL AND FOR HOW LONG. ONCE INSIDE THE EMERGENCY ROOM LYLE OVER HEARD ANOTHER PATIENT, [REDACTED] TALK ABOUT GETTING JUMPED AND HOW HE GOT HIS HEAD SMASHED. LYLE THEN YELLED OUT YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN CARRYING A GUN LIKE ME, AHHH.						
			DEPUTY WADE ARRIVED AT 0100 HOURS TO THE HOSPITAL AND TOOK PICTURES OF LYLE'S WOUNDS WHILE I STOOD WATCH OVER LYLE. LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE FROM [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] FOR FURTHER MEDICAL ATTENTION.						
			ONCE AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DEPUTY WADE TOOK LYLES CLOTHING AND SORTED IT INTO OPEN BAGS. LYLE CONSENTED TO A BLOOD						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
K. CLANCY #2605 WCP			[Signature] C.M. #1140						

**CONTINUATION
SHEET**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER

90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			TEST WHICH DEPUTY WADE OBTAINED AND						
			TURNED OVER TO B.I.						
			I STOOD WATCH OVER THE SUSPECT						
			AND EVIDENCE TILL B.I. ARRIVED AND WAS						
			RELIEVED.						
			FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE						
			REFER TO DEPUTY WADE'S REPORT.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
K. CLANCY #2605 WCP

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
Sgt. C.M. [Signature] # 1140

TOTAL VALUE

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
6007 6A 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
2456(D)pc/A.D.W. - -

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9/9/90 0005HRS [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
A1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 23 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I WAS WORKING THE 3B12 AREA
AND I WAS IN [REDACTED] WHEN I
HEARD GAIL (DEPUTY HASTY) ADVISE DISPATCH
THAT GUN SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED AT
[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. A CODE
10-33 WAS IMMEDIATELY PUT INTO PLACE, SO
I ROLLED CODE-3 TO THE LOCATION.
AS I WAS ROLLING TO THE LOCATION,
I HEARD GAIL (HASTY) RADIO THAT HE WAS
HOLDING THE SUSPECT AT GUNPOINT.
I TURNED ONTO [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED]

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE ISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/D NO./D.V./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9/9/90 0005HRS 9/9/90 0445HRS R. ARNOLD/2274/WCP Sgt. C.M. [REDACTED] 1140

61 DE ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
		<p>AND I FOLLOWED K-9 DEPUTY WADE, WESTBOUND INTO THE SCENE. DEPUTY WADE, SGT. GODFREY AND DEPUTY HASTY WERE HOLDING ONE PRONE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT. DEPUTY CLANCY HAD A SECOND PRONE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT, SO I DREW MY WEAPON AND COVERED THE SECOND SUBJECT WHILE DEPUTY CLANCY HANDCUFFED THE SUBJECT.</p> <p>DEPUTY CLANCY THEN PLACED THE SUBJECT IN MY UNIT AND WE ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE. I THEN MADE A LIST OF NAMES OF POSSIBLE WITNESSES IN THE AREA.</p>						

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
 245(D)(1) P.C. ASSAULT WITH FIREARM AGAINST AN OFFICER

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 9-9-90 0005 [REDACTED]

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
 A1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 23 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. 0005 HOURS, DLP HASTY (6011) AND MYSELF (6011) WERE IN ROUTE TO CHECK ON AN ONGOING PARTY ON [REDACTED] THE EVENING SHIFT UNIT ADVISED DLP HASTY THAT THEY HAD RESPONDED TO SEVERAL CALLS OF MUSIC DISTURBING AT THE PARTY AT [REDACTED] WHILE I WAS IN ROUTE TO [REDACTED] I HEARD DLP HASTY ADVISE DISPATCH THAT SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED ON [REDACTED] I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT I WAS IN ROUTE TO ASSIST 6011. UPON MY

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 9-9-90/0005 SAME [Signature] [Signature]

61 DE ITEM	62	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			ARRIVAL NEAR THE AREA OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]						
			[REDACTED] I HEARD WHAT I BELIEVED TO BE TWO GUN SHOTS. I THEN CIRCLED AROUND THE [REDACTED] GOING SOUTH ON [REDACTED] WHEN I HEARD DEPUTY HASTY ADVISE DISPATCH THAT HE HAD ONE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT. I STOPPED MY UNIT AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND RAN DOWN TO DEP. HASTY, WHERE I SAW DEP HASTY AIMING HIS SHOTGUN TOWARDS LYLE (A-I) - WHO WAS LYING ON HIS BACK ON THE NORTH SIDE WALK OF [REDACTED]						
			AS I WALKED UP TO DEP. HASTY'S POSITION, I AIMED MY SERVICE REVOLVER AT LYLE THEN TOOK COVER BEHIND A PARKED CAR THAT WAS PARKED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] LYLE HAD A BLACK SHOTGUN CRADLED IN HIS RIGHT ARM. SGT GODFREY AND DEP. WADE REMOVED THE SHOTGUN FROM LYLE'S POSSESSION. I THEN MOVED OVER TO DEP ARNOLD'S AND DEP CLANCY'S POSITION WHICH WAS NEXT TO LYLE. DEP ARNOLD AND DEP CLANCY WERE HOLDING A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT SO I AIMED MY REVOLVER AT THE SUBJECT WHILE DEP CLANCY HANDCUFFED HIM. AN UNKNOWN WITNESS ADVISED ME OF A SUSPICIOUS PERSON, POSSIBLY IN THE BACKYARD - AT [REDACTED] THE UNKNOWN WITNESS TOLD ME HE SAW A SUBJECT WITH BLUE SHORTS RUN INTO THE BACKYARD AFTER THE SHOOTING.						

CONTINUATION
SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			DEP WARD, DEP LLANCY, DEP CALDERON AND MYSELF CHECKED THE BACKYARD AND GARAGE TO [REDACTED] BUT DID NOT FIND ANYONE, I THEN GUARDED THE CRIME SCENE UNTIL IT WAS PROCESSED BY B.I..						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT H. J. [Signature] / 24.2 / uof	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO Sgt. C. M. [Signature] #1140	TOTAL VALUE
--	---	-------------

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument *u/a*
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

7 RECLASSIFY TO
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9-9-90 0005
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] FALL, CA,

11 CODE V-1 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME LYLE, LEE WILLIAM
 13 RACE W 14 SEX M 15 HT [REDACTED] 16 WT [REDACTED] 17 BUILD [REDACTED] 18 HAIR [REDACTED] 19 EYES [REDACTED] 20 DOB [REDACTED] 21 AGE [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED]
 23 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 24 BUSINESS [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 26 MAKE [REDACTED] 27 MODEL [REDACTED] 28 FRAME NO. [REDACTED]

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. [REDACTED] 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 32 COLOR(s) [REDACTED]

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. [REDACTED] 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT [REDACTED] 37 VALUE [REDACTED]

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED [REDACTED] 39 GEAR SPEED [REDACTED]

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I WAS DISPATCHED FROM THE S. PAULA AREA (C-3) TO [REDACTED] TO ASSIST CITY UNITS ON A SHOTS BEING FIRED CALL. WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, FIRE & AMBULANCE PERSONNEL WERE ATTENDING TO THE SUSPECT.
 DEP.'S WADE, HURTADO, CLANCY, & MYSELF THEN SEARCHED THE REAR OF [REDACTED] FOR ANY POSSIBLE OUTSTANDING SUSPECT(S).

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES [REDACTED] 52 ASSIGNED TO: [REDACTED] 53 ASSIGNED BY: [REDACTED]

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect
 Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER
 Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other
 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9-9-90 0730 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-9-90 0730 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT A. CALDERON # 1412 W.P.C. 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] # 1140

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

61 DE ITEM	62 QTY.	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
<p>AFTER COMPLETING THE YARD SEARCH, I ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE I ALSO ASSISTED IN LOCATING AND MARKING EVIDENCE LAYING TO THE STREET.</p>								
<p>I WAS DISMISSED FROM THE SCENE AT 0300 HRS.</p>								
Empty rows								

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (d) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0020

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE

CODE: V NAME: HASTY MICHAEL (DEPUTY)

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 SO. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

AT APPROX. 0020 HOURS, 09-09-90 I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT HOME FROM LT. HARWELL WHO ASKED ME TO RESPOND TO FILLMORE ON AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING CALL.

LT. HARWELL GAVE ME THE ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE AS [REDACTED].

I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE AND ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME AS SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SGT. BARNES AND I THEN CONTACTED SGT. CHRIS GODFREY WHO GAVE US A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

AFTER GETTING THE INFORMATION FROM SGT. GODFREY, SGT. BARNES AND I STARTED INTERVIEWING THE PEOPLE AT THE RESIDENCE WHERE THE PARTY HAD TAKEN PLACE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID.NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSTILLOS #0817 S.S.	T. Oll 547. 0102

AFTER TALKING TO A FEW PEOPLE, IT APPEARED THAT THE PROBLEM STARTED IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHILE THE PARTY WAS IN PROGRESS.

AN INDIVIDULE HAD MADE PASSES AT A FEMALE AND THE FEMALE'S BOYFRIEND CONFRONTED THAT SUBJECT WHO PULLED OUT A KNIFE. ANOTHER INDIVIDULE, A LEE WILLIAM LYLE PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED FIRING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACKYARD AND ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE KNIFE THEN RAN OUT OF THE BACK YARD AND DOWN THE STREET.

THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE SHOTGUN THEN WALKED ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE AND CONTINUED TO FIRE ADDITIONAL ROUNDS AS HE WALKED OUT INTO THE STREET. IT IS UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME IF THE SUBJECT WITH THE SHOTGUN WAS GOING AFTER THE SUBJECT THAT HAD PULLED OUT THE KNIFE.

LYLE THEN WALKED OUT INTO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AND WALKED WEST ON [REDACTED] AND WAS SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT BY DEPUTY HASTY.

WITNESS STATEMENTS:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD GONE TO THE PARTY WITH HER BOYFRIEND [REDACTED]

EARLIER IN THE EVENING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT A SUBJECT BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] HAD BEEN MAKING PASSES AT HER. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] HAD POINTED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSTARD #0817 S.S.	T. Ollie Sgt. 601

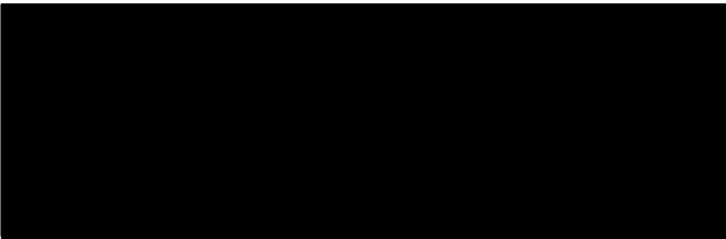
AT HER "BUTT" SEVERAL TIMES AND SAID, "YOU'RE FREE TERRITORY BABY, I CAN HAVE YOU, YOU'RE FREE TERRITORY FOR ANYONE THAT WANT'S YOU".

A WHILE LATER, [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD AN ARGUMENT IN THE KITCHEN ABOUT WHAT HE WAS SAYING BUT NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. THE ARGUMENT CONTINUED INTO THE BACK YARD WHERE SOME SHOVING TOOK PLACE AND AGAIN NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT [REDACTED] PULLED OUT A KNIFE AND WAS WAVING IT AROUND. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] LOOKED "REAL SCARED" WHEN HE PULLED OUT THE KNIFE.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] THEN PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED SHOOTING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACK YARD. SHE SAID THAT SHE GOT SCARED AND RAN INTO THE HOUSE AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT. SHE SAID THAT SEVERAL OF THE PEOPLE THAT WERE IN THE BACK YARD WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED RAN INTO THE HOUSE ALSO.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] WASN'T WEARING A SHIRT WHEN HE WAS ARGUING WITH HER BOYFRIEND BUT HAD A BLUE SHIRT IN HIS BACK POCKET.



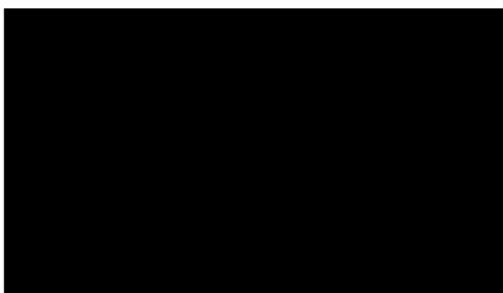
[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE WAS AT THE PARTY WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED BUT NEVER SAW ANYONE WITH A GUN.

HE SAID THAT PRIOR TO HIM HEARING THE SHOTS, HE SAW LEE LYLE AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSTILLOS #0817 S.S.	T. Ollie Sat. 09/10/90

ANOTHER UNK. SUBJECT ARGUING IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THE OTHER GUY PULLED A KNIFE OUT ON LEE AND IMMEDIATELY AFTER THAT SOMEONE STARTED SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE NEVER SAW WHO WAS DOING THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE RAN IN THE HOUSE AND HEARD AT LEAST TWO MORE SHOTS COMING FROM THE GARAGE SIDE OF THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE THEN RAN OUT THE FRONT DOOR TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON AND SAW LEE LYLE WALKING WEST ON [REDACTED] BY HIMSELF. [REDACTED] SAID THAT LEE WAS WALKING ON THE SIDEWALK NEAR A YELLOW CAR WHEN ANOTHER SINGLE SHOT RANG OUT AND HE SAW LEE FALL TO THE SIDEWALK. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO FIRED THAT SHOT. A FEW SECONDS LATER, [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE SAW DEPUTIES ARRIVING IN THE AREA [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE DIDN'T SEE LEE FIRE ANY SHOTS JUST PRIOR TO HIM FALLING TO THE SIDEWALK.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE PARTY HAD STARTED AROUND 9 PM AND THT THERE HADN'T BEEN ANY PROBLEMS WITH ANYONE UNTIL THE INCIDENT WITH THE KNIFE.



[REDACTED] WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE WHEN HE HEARD NUMEROUS SHOTS COMING FROM THE BACK YARD. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE STAYED INSIDE AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSTILLOS #0817 S.S.	T. Ollie Sgt. 0169

THE POLICE ARRIVED A SHORT WHILE LATER.

██████████ WAS NOT BLE TO GIVE ME ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE SHOOTING OR THE INCIDENT IN THE BACK YARD.



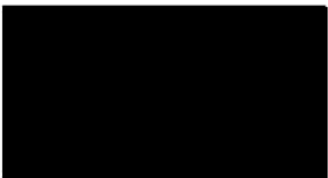
██████████ TOLD ME THAT HE WAS IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHEN HE FIRST HEARD THE SHOTS GOING OFF. ██████████ SAID THAT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO WAS DOING THE SHOOTING.

██████████ DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING PRIOR TO THE SHOTS BEING FIRED.

AFTER HE HEARD THE FIRST SHOTS, ██████████ SAID THAT HE RAN INSIDE THE HOUSE AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED OUTSIDE ALONG THE GARAGE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

██████████ SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT HE HEARD APPROX. 6 TO 7 SHOTS IN THE BACK AND SIDE OF THE HOUSE THEN HEARD THREE MORE IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE A FEW SECONDS LATER.

██████████ SAID THAT HE STAYED IN THE HOUSE UNTIL THE POLICE ARRIVED AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

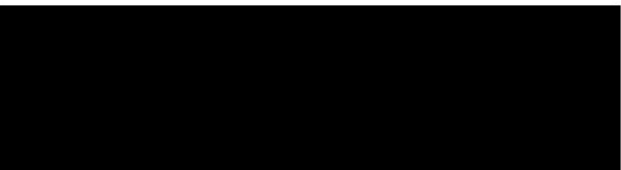


COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSNWD #0817 S.S.	T. Ollé Sgt. 062

████████ SAID THAT HE WAS FROM THE BAKERSFIELD AREA AND DIDN'T HAVE A PERMENTENT ADDRESS AT THIS TIME.

████████ TOLD ME THAT HE HEARD SHOTS BUT DIN'T SEE WHO SHOT THEM OR WHY THEY WERE BEING FIRED.

HE SAID THAT HE COULDN'T GIVE ME ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ELSE.



████████ TOLD ME THAT HE GOT TO THE PARTY JUST AFTER THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AND DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE SHOOTING.



████████ SAID THAT HE WAS IN THE HOUSE WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED.

████████ SAID THAT HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS THAT APPEARED TO BE COMING FROM THE SIDE AND FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

████████ SAID THAT HE WENT OUT IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW A SUBJECT WALKING WEST ON ██████████ AND SAW THAT SUBJECT SHOOT THE GUN INTO THE AIR.

A FEW SECONDS LATER, ██████████ SAID THAT HE SAW THE DEPUTIES ARRIVE AND HEARD OTHER SHOTS.

████████ SAID THAT HE THEN SAW A GUY LYING ON THE SIDEWALK THAT, "HAD

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000 P.	R. BUSOUDS #0817 S.S.	T. Olls Sgt. 0128

BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY".

I THEN INFORMED [REDACTED] THAT THE SUBJECT HAD NOT BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY AND THAT HE WAS ALL RIGHT.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HAD SEEN THE DEPUTY SHOOT THE INDIVIDUAL AND HE SAID THAT HE HADN'T.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW THE SUBJECT THAT HAD BEEN SHOT AND DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED IN THE BACK YARD PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING.

REFER TO SGT. MIKE BARNES AND DET. RICK GATLINGS REPORTS FOR ADDITIONAL WITNESS STATEMENTS AND OTHER INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1000	R. BUSHNARD #0817 S.S.	T. Ollie Sgt. 027

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
 PC 245(A) A.D.W.

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 9-9-90 0630

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
 A-1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEARSPEED

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, I WAS ASSIGNED AS HOSPITAL SECURITY AT THE [REDACTED] FOR INMATE LYLE, WHO WAS CHARGED WITH PC 245CA, ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. IIM LYLE WAS ARRESTED ON 9-9-90, AND WAS BEING TREATED FOR A GUNSHOT WOUND TO HIS LEFT ARM, INFLICTED BY A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, THAT HE HAD SUSTAINED DURING HIS ARREST.

WHILE I WAS SITTING IN INMATE LYLE'S HOSPITAL ROOM, I NOTICED HE HAD A LARGE BANDAGE ON HIS LEFT ARM. I ALSO SAW A BANDAGE ON HIS CHEST AND ASSUMED HE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE CHEST.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED. 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 9-9-90 0700 J. Francis #2549 CUSTIAL [Signature] #1223 Selt

61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
<p>I ASKED INMATE LYLE WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HIS ARM. HE SAID, "I WAS SHOT IN THE ARM BY A SHOTGUN." I SAID, "HOW DID THAT HAPPEN?" HE SAID, "I WENT TO A PARTY IN FILLMORE WITH A FRIEND DEMINE. MY FRIEND WAS HAVING PROBLEMS WITH SOME OTHER GUYS AT THE PARTY, AND THESE OTHER GUYS HAD KNIVES. I PULLED A SHOTGUN OUT OF MY TRENCHCOAT AND FIRED A COUPLE OF SHOTS TO SCARE THEM AWAY." I ASKED I/M LYLE, "WHAT KIND OF SHOTGUN WAS IT?" HE SAID, "A MOSSBERG AND IT WAS LOADED WITH FIVE ROUNDS OF MAGNUM AMMUNITION. I THEN WENT OUTSIDE AND FIRED A COUPLE OF MORE SHOTS. BY THIS TIME THE POLICE HAD ME SURROUNDED. EVEN AFTER I WAS SHOT, I WAS TRYING TO FIND A WAY TO ESCAPE. I LOOKED UP AND SAW THAT I WAS STILL SURROUNDED AND DECIDED THAT THERE WAS NO WAY I COULD ESCAPE, SO I JUST GAVE UP." I ASKED I/M LYLE, "WHY DID YOU HAVE A GUN?" HE SAID, "I ALWAYS TAKE A GUN TO PARTIES BECAUSE EVERYONE ELSE DOES TOO."</p>								

1 R.D. 6007 BEAT 26A CASE NUMBER 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C. 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9/9/90 0030 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME HASTY, MICHAEL (DEPUTY) 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 23 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL ON 9/9/90 AT 0030 HOURS FROM THE VENTURA COUNTY WATCH COMMANDER, LT. GARY MACKLEY. LT. MACKLEY REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE REGARDING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] AT 0115 HRS WHEREUPON I CONTACTED BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS SGT. NOEL BROWN AND SR. DET. DAVID VANDERKAM. AFTER OBTAINING SOME DETAILS CONCERNING THE INCIDENT, I PROCEEDED TO FILLMORE POLICE DEPT. WHERE LT. GARY BACKMAN AND CHIEF RICHARD SEERY

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CH Area Court Other
56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/10/90 1000 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Steve L. Miles LT0458 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. James 0716

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE MORNING OF 9 SEPTEMBER I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT MY RESIDENCE FROM MY SUPERVISOR, LT.JOE HARWELL. LT.HARWELL SAID THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN FILLMORE, IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED] HE DIRECTED ME TO RESPOND AND CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION. AFTER SPEAKING WITH LT.HARWELL I TELEPHONED THE SHERIFF'S PATROL HEADQUARTERS AND SPOKE WITH THE WATCH CMDR., LT.GARY MARKLEY. LT.MARKLEY SAID THE SUSPECT, LEE WILLIAM LYLE, HAD BEEN SHOT BY DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY, AND LYLE HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED].

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes 0726, M/C	T. Cole Sat. 068

I LEFT MY RESIDENCE AND DROVE TO THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] IN FILLMORE, ARRIVING AT APPROX. 0137 HOURS. DET. RAY BUSTILLOS ARRIVED ON THE SCENE AT THE SAME TIME. [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED], TO THE EAST SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] WAS CORDONED OFF WITH SHERIFF'S YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE. A SHERIFF'S BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION VAN WAS ON SCENE, AND I COULD SEE B.I. PERSONNEL, SGT. NOEL BROWN AND SR. DEP. DAVID VAN DAVIS, PHOTOGRAPHING AND PROCESSING THE SCENE FOR EVIDENCE. THERE WERE A FEW OTHER UNIFORMED OFFICERS ALSO ON THE SCENE. LTS. HARWELL AND GILES ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, AND INFORMED ME THAT DEP. HASTY WAS PRESENTLY AT THE FILLMORE POLICE STATION. DET. BUSTILLOS AND I WERE MET BY PATROL SGT. CHRIS GODFREY. SGT. GODFREY WALKED US THROUGH THE SCENE, AND BRIEFED US AS TO WHAT HE KNEW OF THE INCIDENT. THE FOLLOWING IS MY UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT SGT. GODFREY TOLD US.

GODFREY SAID IT APPEARED THAT THE SUSPECT HAD DISCHARGED A SHOTGUN ALONG THE SIDE OF THE GARAGE AT [REDACTED] GODFREY SAID THERE HAD BEEN A PARTY AT THAT RESIDENCE. WE WALKED TO THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] AND GODFREY SHOWED US A NUMBER OF DISCHARGED SHOTGUN SHELLS LAYING ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE GARAGE, BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE EAST FENCE. THAT SCENE, THE SHOTGUN SHELLS, WAS BEING PROTECTED BY A UNIFORMED DEPUTY. THE SHELLS HAD ALREADY BEEN MARKED WITH EVIDENCE NUMBER MARKERS PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. THERE WERE FIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS SPREAD OUT FROM THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

AS WE HAD APPROACHED THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE, THERE WERE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE FRONT YARD. THE PEOPLE WERE YELLING AT US, AND OTHER DEPUTIES IN THE AREA. THEY WERE YELLING OBSENIITIES, TELLING US TO STAY OFF

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes	0726 m/c	T. Ollie Sgt. 069

THEIR PROPERTY, AND LEAVE THE AREA.

GODFREY SHOWED US TWO EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELLS LAYING IN THE ROADWAY, BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED BY THE SUSPECT. HE SHOWED US ONE OTHER EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELL IN THE ROADWAY, BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED BY DEP.HASTY. GODFREY SHOWED US WHERE THE SUSPECT LAYED AFTER HAVING BEEN SHOT. GODFREY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET FACING WEST, ADJACENT TO WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD LAYED. HASTY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED AT THE CURB FACING EAST, ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET, NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. REFER TO PHOTOGRAPHS AND SCENE SKETCHES FOR EXACT LOCATIONS.

GODFREY SHOWED US THAT HE HAD SECURED BOTH SHOTGUNS IN THE TRUNK OF HIS UNIT.

GODFREY SAID IT APPEARED THAT THE SUSPECT FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS IN DEP.HASTY'S DIRECTION, AND REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH HASTY'S ORDER TO PLACE THE GUN DOWN. GODFREY SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT THE SUSPECT POINTED THE SHOTGUN AT DEP.HASTY, AND HASTY SHOT HIM.

AFTER THE BRIEFING WITH SGT.GODFREY, DET.BUSTILLOS AND I APPROACHED THE FRONT OF THE PARTY HOUSE AT [REDACTED] AND ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE ANY WITNESSES. AT FIRST WE RECEIVED VERY LITTLE COOPERATION, BUT AFTER A FEW PEOPLE SPOKE WITH US, THEN OTHERS FOLLOWED. THERE WERE STILL A FEW PEOPLE WHO REMAINED UNIDENTIFIED, AND REFUSED TO BE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CJI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes ^{Sgt} m/c	J. Cole Sgt. Owp

INTERVIEWED. REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS/INTERVIEWS FOR DETAILS.

AT APPROX. 0317 HOURS I SECURED FROM THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE
FILLMORE POLICE DEPARTMENT. AT THE POLICE STATION I MET WITH DEPUTY
HASTY AND HE AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND
RETAINED. LT.RICHARD PURNELL WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW BUT DID
NOT PARTICIPATE. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW I REQUESTED
DEP.HASTY TO WRITE A POLICE REPORT, AND FORWARD IT TO ME. FOR DETAILS
OF THE INTERVIEW REFER TO THE TAPE TRANSCRIPTION.

AFTER INTERVIEWING DEP.HASTY, I TELEPHONED THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AND SPOKE WITH DET.R.GATLING. HAVING
EXPLAINED TO GATLING THE PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE
FOR 245P.C., I DIRECTED HIM TO ARREST AND INTERVIEW LYLE. I THEN
TELEPHONED THE COUNTY JAIL AND SPOKE TO THE WATCH CMDR., SGT.LINDA
HAGEMANN. I BRIEFED HER ON THE ARREST, AND HAGEMANN SAID SHE WOULD
ARRANGE FOR A GUARD TO BE POSTED ON LYLE AT THE HOSPITAL.

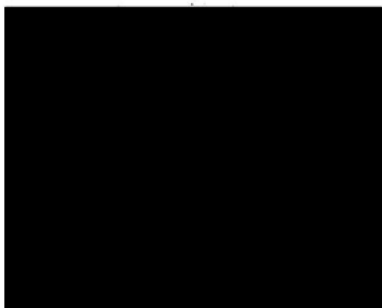
I TELEPHONED THE [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE IF
BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE AND RETAINED. A NURSE IN
THE EMERGENCY ROOM TOLD ME BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN, AND WOULD BE
AVAILABLE FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. TO PICK UP. I TOLD B.I.OFCR.DAVID
VAN DAVIS ABOUT THE BLOOD, AND VAN DAVIS SAID HE WOULD PICK THE BLOOD
UP, AND SEIZE IT AS EVIDENCE.

I LEFT THE FILLMORE POLICE DEPT. AND DROVE TO THE [REDACTED]

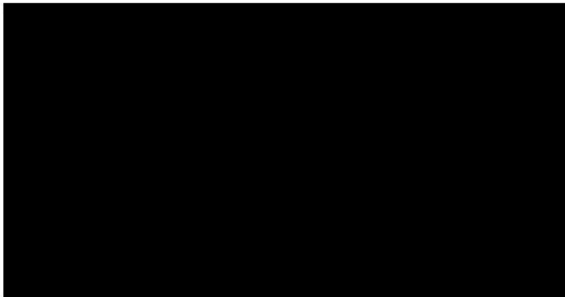
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Barnes 0105, m/lt	T. Ode 545. 0209

[REDACTED] WHERE I MET WITH DET. GATLING.
GATLING SAID HE HAD PLACED LYLE UNDER ARREST, A BLOOD SAMPLE HAD BEEN
TAKEN, AND LYLE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED. WE BRIEFLY DISCUSSED LYLE'S
STATEMENT, THEN THE TWO OF US SPOKE WITH LYLE AGAIN. REFER TO
DET. GATLING'S REPORT FOR DETAILS OF LYLE'S INTERVIEW.

WHILE AT THE [REDACTED] I WAS INFORMED THAT LYLE'S MOTHER WAS IN THE
WAITING ROOM WANTING TO VISIT HER SON. I MET WITH LYLE'S MOTHER,
[REDACTED], AND ALLOWED HER TO VISIT HER SON, BUT INFORMED HER THAT
A DEPUTY WOULD HAVE TO BE PRESENT. DEP. FRANCHI #2549 STOOD BY DURING
THE VISIT.



[REDACTED] WAS DRIVEN TO THE HOSPITAL BY A FRIEND, BUT THE FRIEND DIDN'T
VISIT THE SUSPECT LYLE.



I LEFT THE HOSPITAL AND SECURED FROM THE INVESTIGATION.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1340	M. Bamson, m/c	[Signature] Sgt. O'Connell

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

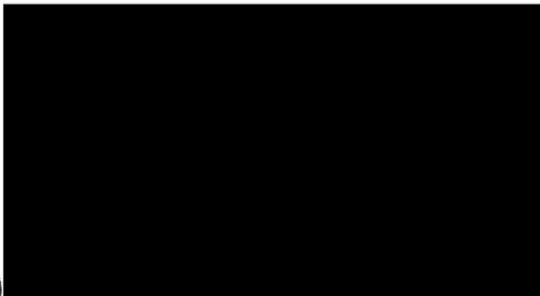
ON 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, AT 0137 HOURS, I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE OF AN
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING, LOCATED AT [REDACTED], FILLMORE. THE
INVOLVED DEPUTY, MICHAEL HASTY, WAS THE VICTIM OF AN ASSAULT WITH A
FIREARM, AND DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE. WHILE
AT THE SCENE I INTERVIEWED A NUMBER OF WITNESSES WHICH I LOCATED
STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED]. THIS ADDRESS HAD BEEN THE
SCENE OF A BIRTHDAY PARTY, FROM WHERE THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, HAD
ATTENDED.

ALL THE INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN FRONT OF [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ISSUE DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. James 0710, M/C	T. Cole Sgt. out



██████████ SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY BY HIMSELF SOMETIME BETWEEN 7:15 AND 7:30P.M. (8 SEPT.) HE SAID THE OCCASION WAS A BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR ██████████. ██████████ SAID INSIDE THE PARTY RESIDENCE HE SAW TWO GUYS ARGUING, AND A GIRL WAS STANDING NEAR THEM. HE SAID IT WAS A VERBAL ARGUEMENT, AND NO PUNCHES WERE EXCHANGED. ██████████ SAID HE BROKE THE ARGUEMENT UP. HE SAID THIS WAS NEAR THE KITCHEN. AND HE HAD WALKED TO THE FRONT DOOR AREA, WHEN HE HEARD ONE SHOT, THEN A SECOND, AND A THIRD. ██████████ SAID IT SOUNDED LIKE A PUMP SHOTGUN. ██████████ SAID HE TRIED TO GET EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE. ██████████ SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOOTING A WEAPON, AND HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOT. ██████████ SAID HE HEARD SIRENS, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE THE POLICE UNTIL SOMETIME AFTER THEY ARRIVED.

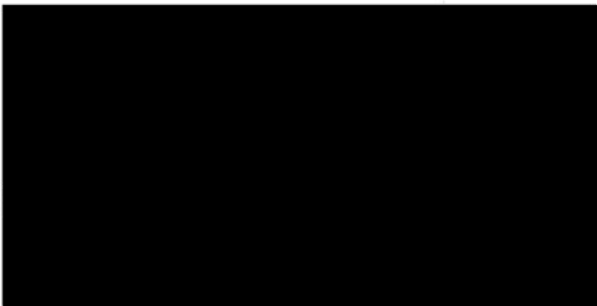


COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. Barnes 016, m/c	T. Oll 541. 0107

██████████ SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY WHILE IT WAS STILL DAYLIGHT (8 SEPT.), UNKNOWN TIME. HE NEVER SAW ANYONE FIGHTING OR ARGUING.

██████████ SAID HE WAS IN THE BACKYARD WHEN HE HEARD APPROX. 7 SHOTS, WHICH HE THOUGHT TO BE A 20 GAUGE SHOTGUN. ██████████ SAID HE ALSO SAW A MUZZLE FLASH. ██████████ SAID HE WAS TALKING TO AN UNKNOWN MALE AT THE TIME, WHO JUMPED THE FENCE WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED. ██████████ SAID HE LATER HEARD THAT THE COPS HAD SHOT A GUY, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE IT, OR ANYTHING OUT FRONT OF THE HOUSE.



██████████ SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 10:00 P.M. HE CAME TO THE PARTY WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, ██████████, ██████████, AND ██████████. ██████████ SAID THE SUBJECT WHO WAS SHOT, LEE LYLE, WAS HIS BEST FRIEND. ██████████ SAID LYLE WAS AT THE PARTY WHEN HE ARRIVED.

██████████ SAID THAT MOMENTS BEFORE THIS HAPPENED (SHOOTING), HIS GIRLFRIEND ██████████ TOLD HIM THAT A GUY HAD BEEN HAZZLING HER. ██████████ SAID ██████████ WAS HOLDING A PUPPY, AND THE GUY WAS SAYING CRUDE STUFF TO HER. ██████████ POINTED THE INDIVIDUAL OUT TO HIM. ██████████ SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW THE GUY, BUT HE HAS HEARD NOW THAT THE GUY WAS BELIEVED TO BE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/SIGN./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	M. James Sgt. 0710, M/L	T. Cole Sgt. 0607

██████████ SAID HE CONFRONTED THE GUY BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE KITCHEN (INSIDE RESIDENCE). ██████████ SAID THEY HAD A VERBAL EXCHANGE ONLY, AND THERE WAS NO PHYSICAL FIGHT. ██████████ SAID THE ARGUMENT BROKE UP, AND HE WENT INTO THE BACKYARD. SHORTLY AFTER THAT HE SAW THE SAME GUY HASSELING HIS FRIEND LEE LYLE. ██████████ SAID HE SAW THE GUY PHYSICALLY PUSH LYLE IN THE CHEST, 3 TO 4 TIMES. ██████████ SAID HE WALKED OVER TO THE GUY, AND FROM APPROX. 3 FEET AWAY HE WAS GOING TO THROW A BLOW, AND STOOD IN A DEFENSIVE POSITION. THE GUY PULLED A KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND, THEN PROCEEDED TO PASS THE KNIFE BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN HIS HANDS, TOWARDS HIM. ██████████ DESCRIBED THE KNIFE AS APPROX. 8 INCHES OVERALL LENGTH, DOUBLE EDGED BLADE, ONE PIECE "THROWING KNIFE" WITH HOLES IN THE HANDLE. HE SAID THE HANDLE WAS A CONTINUATION OF THE BLADE, AND HAD NO COVERING LIKE WOOD, PLASTIC, BONE, ETC. ██████████ SAID HE BACKED OFF AND TOLD LEE THAT THE GUY HAD A KNIFE. ██████████ SAID LEE THEN OPENED HIS TRENCHCOAT, TOOK OUT A SHOTGUN, AND FIRED IT INTO THE AIR. LEE LYLE TOLD THE GUY "BACK OFF FUCKER". ██████████ SAID THE GUY RAN INTO THE GARAGE AND INTO THE KITCHEN. ██████████ SAW LYLE RUNNING ALONG THE SIDE OF THE GARAGE TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. ██████████ SAID HE HEARD A NUMBER OF SHOTS FIRED.

██████████ SAID HE RAN THROUGH THE HOUSE AND OUT THE FRONT DOOR. HE HEARD TWO MORE SHOTS, AND HE RAN INTO THE STREET, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE. ██████████ SAID HE YELLED "LEE, LET'S GET OUT OF HERE", BUT HE DIDN'T SEE HIM. ██████████ SAID HE SAW 4 OR 5 OTHER PEOPLE IN THE STREET RUNNING EAST. ██████████ SAID HE SAW LYLE LAYING ON THE GROUND, AND HE

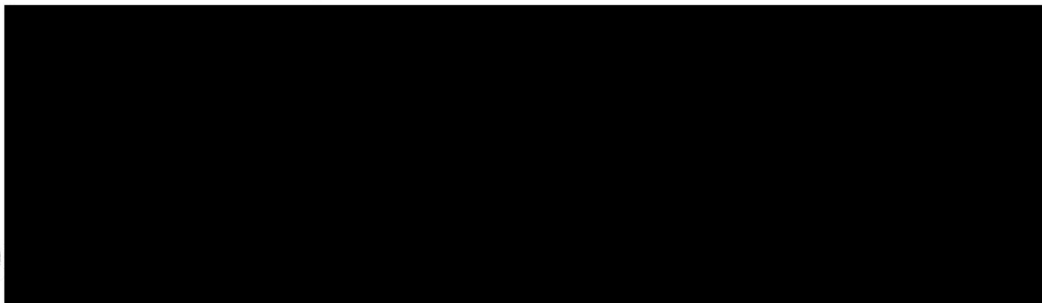
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9-12-90, 1520

REPORTING OFFICER: M. James 0726, M/L

APPROVED BY/ID NO.: T. Cole Sat. 0707

RAN OVER TO HIM. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SAW LYLE AT THAT TIME WITH THE SHOTGUN, AND HE SAID NO. I ASKED IF HE SAW A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, AND [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE HE RECOGNIZED AS A POLICE OFFICER. [REDACTED] SAID HE LOOKED AT LYLE ON THE GROUND AND THEY MADE EYE CONTACT BUT DIDN'T SPEAK. [REDACTED] SAID LYLE GAVE HIM A LOOK LIKE "GET OUT OF HERE". [REDACTED] SAID HE RAN BACK TOWARDS THE PARTY HOUSE, BUT WAS STOPPED BY OFFICERS AT THE END OF A PARKED CAR, PLACED ON THE GROUND, AND HANDCUFFED.



[REDACTED] SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 9:00 P.M. HE CAME TO THE PARTY WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T WITNESS AN ARGUMENT OR A FIGHT. HE SAID HE WAS STANDING IN THE BACKYARD JUST OUTSIDE THE GARAGE DOOR, WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS FIRED. HE THOUGHT THE SHOTS WERE COMING FROM THE SIDEYARD, AND THOUGHT TO HAVE HEARD 4 TO 5 SHOTS. [REDACTED] SAID HE GRABBED [REDACTED] AND DUCKED AGAINST THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T HEAR ANY ADDITIONAL SHOTS. HE SAID HE WALKED OUT FRONT, AND WHILE STANDING IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE HE SAW THE COPS WITH GUNS DRAWN ON [REDACTED], AND THE COPS HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN ON A SECOND GUY LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK DOWN THE STREET. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW UNTIL LATER, THAT LYLE HAD BEEN

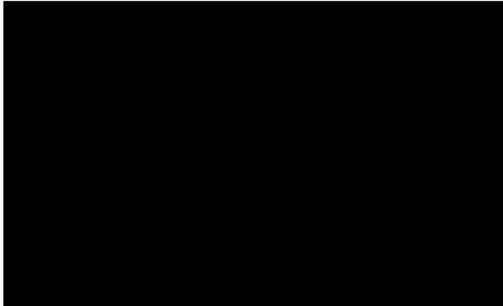
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9-12-90 1520

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.: M. James 076

APPROVED BY/ID NO.: T. Cole Sat. 069

SHOT.



██████████ SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 9:00 P.M., WITH ██████████
 ██████████ AND ██████████. HE SAID DURING THE COURSE OF THE
 EVENING HE WITNESSED A FEW ARGUEMENTS, BUT DESCRIBED THEM AS NOTHING
 MAJOR. ██████████ SAID HE WAS IN THE HOUSE WHEN HE HEARD WHAT HE THOUGHT
 TO BE 4 TO 5 LARGE FIRECRACKERS COMING FROM THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF
 THE HOUSE. HE HEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT SOMEBODYS GOT A GUN. ██████████
 SAID HE WENT OUTSIDE TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW HIS BROTHER
 ██████████ BEING TAKEN BY THE POLICE, AND SEATED IN A POLICE CAR.
 ██████████ SAID HE DIDN'T SEE THE SUSPECT ON THE SIDEWALK.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Clk Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90, 1520	Sgt M. Barnes 0700, M/	T. All 547. 041

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245A9(d)(1)P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-9-90 0005 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA [REDACTED]

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE:W SEX:M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON SEPT. 10TH, 1990 DURING A NEIGHBORHOOD CANVAS OF THE IMMEDIATE
AREA OF [REDACTED] I CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING WITNESSES:

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] M,F, HOME ADDRESS : [REDACTED]
FILLMORE, PHONE: [REDACTED]

W-2: [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] M.M HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] PHONE: [REDACTED]

W-3: [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] M,F, HOME ADDRESS [REDACTED]
FILLMORE, PHONE: [REDACTED]

W-1 [REDACTED] HAS LIVED ON THE EAST SIDE AND NEXT TO [REDACTED] FOR

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1400	[Signature] 0785 JSW	

THE LAST FIVE YEARS. SHE DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT [REDACTED] VERY WELL SINCE THEY ONLY MOVED IN APPROX. THREE MONTHS AGO. THEY OFTEN HAVE LOUD PARTIES WHERE PEOPLE HANG OUT ON THEIR BLOCK WALL AND BREAK DOWN THEIR PLANTS. ON SATURDAY NIGHT 9-8-90 THERE WAS A LOUD PARTY AT [REDACTED] AT APPROX. 2345 HRS. [REDACTED] WAS WOKE BY THE LOUD NOISES AT THE PARTY AND THEN SHE HEARD TWO LOUD BANGS THAT SHE THOUGHT WERE FIRECRACKERS. SHE LATER HEARD APPROX. FOUR OR SIX OTHER LOUD BANDS OUT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSES AND THEN ONE LOUD LAST BANG. SHE SAID THAT WHEN SHE LOOKED OUTSIDE SHE SAW A GIRL RUNNING AWAY FROM [REDACTED] WHO WAS WEARING A RED SWEATER. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THIS GIRL WHEN SHE TALKED TO DEPUTIES ON SATURDAY BUT NOW REMEMBERS THAT IT WAS [REDACTED] THAT SHE SAW RUNNING FROM THE PARTY. SHE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE SHE LIVES.

W-2 [REDACTED] LIVES AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] ON [REDACTED] HE STATES THAT HE HEARD APPROX. TWO SHOTS AND THEN HE LOOKED OUT OF HIS FRONT BEDROOM WINDOW. HE SAW A [REDACTED] HAired MALE WEARING A WHITE TEE SHIRT WALKING IN THE STREET COMING NORTH FROM [REDACTED] ONTO [REDACTED] AS THIS PERSON STOOD IN THE STREET NEAR THE SOUTH-EAST CORNER HE POINTED A PISTOL IN THE DIRECTION OF THE HOUSE ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAYS HE SAW THREE MUZZEL FLASHES AND HEARD THREE SHOTS. [REDACTED] THEN PICKED UP THE PHONE TO CALL 911 BUT SET THE PHONE BACK DOWN WHEN HE HEARD THAT THE POLICE WERE ALREADY ON THEIR WAY ON HIS POLICE SCANNER. THE [REDACTED] MALE CONTINUED EAST ON [REDACTED] AND SOME OTHER

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90 1400	JP Meyer 0785 SSW	

YOUNG MALE RAN FROM OUT OF THE SHADOWS ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF THE STREET AND KEPT RUNNING NORTH ON [REDACTED]

W-3 [REDACTED] STATES THAT SHE WAS APPROX. THREE BLOCKS AWAY WHEN SHE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS. AFTER HEARING THE POLICE SIRENS SHE WENT HOME AND STOPPED HER CAR IN FRONT [REDACTED] THE POLICE OFFICERS TOLD HER TO DRIVE ON AND SHE WENT HOME JUST DOWN THE STREET. THE REST OF HER FAMILY WAS ASLEEP AND DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

NO ONE WAS HOME AT [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] BUT I LEFT MY BUSINESS CARD WITH A MESSAGE TO CALL IF THEY HEARD OR SAW ANYTHING SATURDAY NIGHT OR EARLY SUNDAY MORNING.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

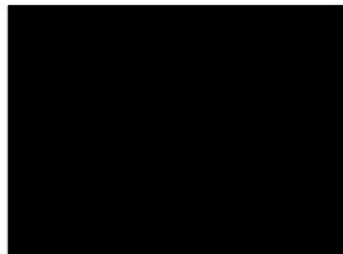
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-10-90 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT JA Meyer 0285 SSW	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--------------------	-------------------------------------	---	--------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC
RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS;
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.
CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:
D.O.B.: AGE:
ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.
RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:
CASE DISPO: PENDING

On the morning of 09-10-90 I was assigned to contact residents in the area of [REDACTED] Fillmore, for the purpose of contacting anyone who may have witnessed the incident which occurred on 09-09-90. I contacted several individuals in the area who had information regarding this case. The following is a summary of each persons observations along with their name, address, and phone number.



I contacted [REDACTED] at her home, [REDACTED]. She told me that she and her boyfriend, [REDACTED] were in her room which is located in the front of the house. She knew that the house two doors east was having a party because of the music and loud noise they had been hearing.

At about midnight they heard 3 or 4 shots. She thought they were backfires from a car but her boyfriend said they were gunshots. Shortly after that they heard a car speed away. About five minutes later they heard a male voice, it sounded like the subject speaking was right outside the bedroom window, identify himself as a deputy sheriff and order someone to put a gun down. Fifteen to twenty seconds passed when they heard another shot. They then heard the same male voice tell someone that he got him.

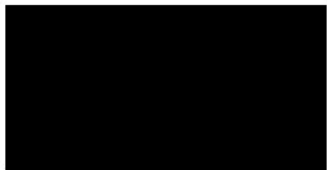
[REDACTED] went on to say that they then went outside and saw the deputies leaning over a subject who was lying in front of her neighbors house, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said her mother also witnessed this but when they went outside her mother saw their side gate open so went into the side yard. Her mother later told her that there was a male subject in the yard who said he had been shot. Her mother could not see any injuries on the subject and told him to leave. The subject then ran out of the yard.

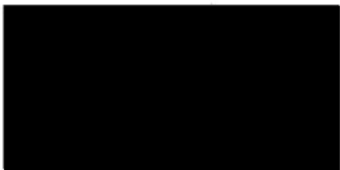
[REDACTED] went on to say that the residents at [REDACTED] are always causing trouble. They are constantly having parties and she has

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER #/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90	DET. W. Hammer SPC. SGT.	R.E. Gattling

witnessed several fights in the street in front of the house.



I contacted [redacted] at [redacted]. Mr. [redacted] related the same account of the events as [redacted] his girlfriend. He went on to say that a friend of his, [redacted] told him that a subject by the name of [redacted] was at the party at [redacted]. [redacted] lives in the city of Fillmore but Mr. [redacted] does not know anything further about him.



I contacted [redacted] at his residence. He resides in the third house west of [redacted]. Mr. [redacted] told me that he was awakened at about 1245 A.M. by what he felt was shooting. He could not tell exactly where the shots were coming from but heard several shots. About 5 to 10 minutes later he heard one or two more shots. He went into his kitchen and could hear someone yelling "Get out of here." Then he heard sirens.

Mr. [redacted] went on to say that he heard the party start at about 8:30 PM and later when he drove by the house to go to the store he saw a band at the house at [redacted]. He said that this was nothing unusual since the residents at [redacted] are often having parties.



I contacted Mrs. [redacted] at her residence, [redacted]. The residence is the 6th house to the west of [redacted] and is located at the end of the street in such a way that by standing in the front of the house a person looking out the windows can look directly down the center of [redacted] towards [redacted].

Mrs. [redacted] told me that she was awakened at midnight or 12:05 by 3 or 4 gunshots. She remembers looking at the digital clock by her bed. Her son was at the Ventura College Football game so she got out of bed to see if he was home yet. As she looked out her front window she saw a Sheriff's car pull around the corner and proceed eastbound on [redacted] without any lights on. The car parked on the south side of the street about the third house from the corner next to the home with the brick retaining wall. She then saw a deputy exit the car and run to the north side of the street where he hid behind a parked car. Mrs. [redacted] explained that it was dark and the only thing she could see

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME, NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (NAME, NO.)
	9-10-90	Det. W. Hammer 1370 SPEC. SGT.	R.P. Sattling 0900

was the figure of a person running across the street and hiding. The only reason she knew it was a deputy sheriff was because he got out of the patrol car. She could not see if he had anything in his hands.

Mrs. [redacted] watched for a few minutes and then saw a large blue flash from the south side of the street. At the same time she heard two gunshots followed by a third. The first two shots were high pitched and the third had a lower tone. She said that there was very little time between the first two shots and the third. Mrs. [redacted] said she could hear people yelling but could not distinguish any words.

I asked her to tell me the location where the flash originated and she pointed out a house with a chain link fence across the street from [redacted]. She said that the flash came from the street in front of the chain link fence. She described the flash as being circular and about 2 feet in diameter.

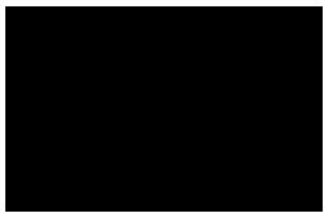
Mrs. [redacted] went on to say that she has seen numerous parties at [redacted] and feels this is the problem house in the area.



I spoke to Mr. [redacted] on the phone. He told me that on Saturday night he was awakened by 5 shots in rapid succession. The shots sounded flat like a shotgun. He said his wife got out of bed but he rolled over to go back to sleep.

At 12:11 A.M., he remembers looking at the clock, he heard 3 more shots which sounded like a shotgun. At the same time his wife told him that she had seen 3 flashes from down the street and asked him how far a bullet could go. He told her to get away from the window. As he got out of bed he could hear someone yelling outside but could not distinguish any words.

Mr. [redacted] went on to say that it only seemed to be 2 or 3 minutes between the first 5 shots and the second 3. He said that the second set of 3 shots consisted of two in rapid succession followed by a brief pause and the third shot. All three shots had the flat sound of a shotgun and sounded as if they were from the same gun.



I contacted [redacted] and [redacted] at their home, [redacted] which is located two houses east of [redacted]. [redacted] speaks very little English so the following is an account of [redacted] observations.

Mrs. [redacted] told me that she heard a loud party and determined that the residents at [redacted] were having another party. At about 9:00 the police were there and the party became quite until about 10:30 when she heard someone pounding on a set of drums. At

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90	DET. W. Hammer 21370 SPC. SAL.	R. G. Gattling 0900

about 11:30 or 11:45 she heard some gun shots which she felt were coming from either the backyard or inside the residence at [REDACTED]. A few minutes later she heard about three more shots which sounded as if they came from the front of the house. At about that time her neice, [REDACTED], came running in the front door saying that a man out front was shooting at people. [REDACTED] and was not available at this time. [REDACTED] went on to say that the residents at [REDACTED] are constantly having parties. They stand around in their front yard drinking and harrassing juveniles who walk by. On one occassion the adults at the residence were drinking out front and told her 12 year old son to come into the front yard so they could "Kick his ass." [REDACTED] feels this home is a bad example for other juveniles in the area who often frequent the home.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVER BY/ID NO.
	9-10-90	DET. W. Hammer	R.E. Galling

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)1 P.C. ASSAULT WITH FIREARM ON OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-9-90 0005 HRRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE: NO WEAPON INVOLVED:

TYPE OF WEAPON:

ON 9-24-90 AT APPROXIMATELY 1100 HRS. DET. WEIDENHEIMER AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO CONVAS THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA. WE WERE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FROM RESIDENTS THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL IN THE INVESTIGATION OF AN ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST AN OFFICER. THE FOLLOWINGS PEOPLE WERE CONTACTED AT THEIR RESPECTIVE RESIDENTS.

[REDACTED]

MR. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] WERE UNKNOWN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 1100	DET. R MUNOZ #0736	RE. Gattling 0900

SPEC. SERV.

TO HIM , BUT HE BELIEVED THE LANDLORD IS A MR. [REDACTED] MR. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MR. [REDACTED] WAS HOME SLEEPING
DURING THE SHOOTING, AND DID NOT HAVE ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE. HE DID
COMMENT THAT THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] ARE KNOWN TO HAVE
PARTIES WEEKLY AND USUALLY LAST UNTIL MIDNIGHT OR UNTIL THE SHERIFF
HAS TO COME OUT.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE HAS BEEN A RESIDENT AT HER PRESENT
ADDRESS FOR ONE YEAR, AND SHE STILL DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] STATED, THAT SHE AND HER FAMILIEY WERE ASLEEP
DURING THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT TAKE NOTICE OF WHAT HAPPENED.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THE PEOPLE AT [REDACTED] MOVED IN
APPROXIMATELY TWO MONTHS AGO. PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY WITH A SMALL
GROUP OF ABOUT TEN PEOPLE, USUALLY IN THE AGE GROUP OF THEIR
MID-TWENTIES. [REDACTED] NOTED THAT THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT THE MUSIC
WAS MUCH LOUDER THAN THE OTHER PARTIES THEY'VE HAD. THAT NIGHT ALL
WERE SLEEPING IN THEIR HOUSE EXCEPT HER BROTHER [REDACTED].
HE WAS HAVING A HARD TIME GOING TO SLEEP. WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS FIRED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 1100	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736	R. C. Gattling 0900

SPEC. SERV.

ON OR ABOUT MIDNIGHT SATURDAY, HE WENT OUT TO HIS FRONT YARD. HIS FRONT YARD IS SITUATED DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE SHOOTING BETWEEN THE OFFICER AND THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] WITNESS THE DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE DEPUTY AND THE SUSPECT, AND THE SHOOTING THAT FOLLOWED. [REDACTED] LIVES AT THE SAME ADDRESS AS HIS SISTER AND IS USUALLY HOME AFTER 5:30 P.M.

[REDACTED]

THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] ARE UNKNOWN TO MR. [REDACTED] BUT HE STATED THAT PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY AT THAT ADDRESS. ALTHOUGH, THE PARTY THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT WAS LOUD AND NOISEY, THEY AT HIS HOUSEHOLD DID NOT HAVE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

I HAD NO RESPONCE AT THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES, AND I LEFT MY BUSINESS CARD FOR FUTURE CONTACT.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 1100	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736	R.E. [Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 090990/0005 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE: M SEX: F HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AT HER HOME ON MONDAY 09-10-90,
REGARDING THE SHOOTING THAT TOOK PLACE ON HER STREET EARLY SUNDAY
MORNING 09-09-90.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE IS A [REDACTED] RESIDENT OF [REDACTED] AND ON
SATURDAY NIGHT 09-08-90 THERE WAS A LOUD PARTY GOING ON AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SHE SAID THIS WAS A COMMON OCCURENCE AT THAT ADDRESS AND
THAT THERE ARE ALWAYS A LOT OF MEN AROUND THE RESIDENCE GETTING
LOADED. SHE SAID THE PROBLEM STARTED RIGHT AFTER [REDACTED] MOVED IN
BACK IN MAY OR JUNE, 1990.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 / 1130	T. Weidenheimer / 1493 / spec. serv.	R.E. Galling

██████████ SAID A CHILD OF HERS WAS HAVING TROUBLE SLEEPING BECAUSE THE CHILDS BEDROOM IS IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE ON THE STREET SIDE, AND THE NOISE COMING FROM THE PARTY AT ██████████ WAS SO LOUD. ██████████ SAID SHE LAID DOWN WITH THE CHILD TO HELP THEM FALL ASLEEP AND ENDED UP FALLING ASLEEP HERSELF.

██████████ SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED AROUND MIDNIGHT BY A LOUD NOISE THAT SOUNDED LIKE GUNSHOTS. SHE LOOKED OUT THE BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A MAN WEARING A BLACK HAT ACROSS THE STREET. RAISE A SHOTGUN AND FIRE INTO THE AIR. SHE SAID SHE SAW HIM WALK DOWN THE STREET, HEARD SHOTS AND SAW HIM FALL. SHE SAID SHE THOUGHT HE HAD SHOT HIMSELF WHEN SHE SAW HIM FALL.

██████████ SAID THAT MANY PEOPLE AT ██████████ PARTY CAME OUT TO THE STREET AND STARTED "ACTING STUPID" SHE SAID THEY WERE HARRASSING THE COPS AND TELLING THEM, "SHOOT ME TOO"

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-11-90 / 1130	T. Weidenheimer / 1493 / S/see	R.E. Gathay / 90902

1 R.D. 3300 BEAT 289 3 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
245(a)(1) P.C.

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9/9/90 0005 [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA [REDACTED]

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE
A LYLE LEE WILLIAM W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY 24 BUSINESS
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safeguarding
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

WHILE WORKING AS MEDICAL SECURITY DEPUTY I TRANSPORTED I/M LYLE TO THE OUTPATIENT SURGICAL CLINIC AT [REDACTED] I/M WAS EXAMINED BY DR [REDACTED] WHO STATED HE HAD ONE LARGE FRAGMENT ON THE BACK OF HIS HAND, ALONG WITH SEVERAL SMALLER FRAGMENTS. SHE ALSO EXAMINED AND REMOVED A METAL FRAGMENT FROM THE LEFT ANTERIOR CHEST SUPERFICIAL TO THE RIB CAGE. I TRANSPORTED THE METAL FRAGMENT TO THE MAJOR CRIMES UNIT AND TURNED IT OVER TO DET RICK GATLING 0900

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9/11/90 1200 9/11/90 1530 L. BULL 2471 CUSTODY MJ [Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC
 RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.
 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.
 CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
 RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:
 D.O.B.: AGE:
 ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.
 RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:
 CASE DISPO: PENDING

[REDACTED]

On 09-11-90 I contacted [REDACTED] by phone at his place of business. Mr. [REDACTED] told me that he was awake inside his residence on 09-09-90 when he heard two loud gun shots outside. A short time later he heard the police arrive. It was not until this time that he went outside. As he exited his house he saw a male subject lying on the ground and a deputy with a handgun and what appeared to be a shotgun in his hand.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at her residence. She told me that on Saturday night she was standing on the corner of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when she heard 3 or 4 gunshots. She thought they came from the house at [REDACTED]. She then saw three females and two males run out of the house at [REDACTED] and hide behind a car parked in front of [REDACTED]. The females were near hysterics and were screaming about a guy with a gun.

[REDACTED] then saw a male subject come out of [REDACTED] carrying a shotgun. The subject was wearing dark clothing including a long trenchcoat. She saw the subject run into the street and start shooting into the air. She saw the 3 females and 2 male subjects mentioned earlier run to the northwest corner of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] where they hid in the bushes.

[REDACTED] then ran to her house. As she was entering she saw a police car drive westbound on [REDACTED] towards [REDACTED]. This was the first officer she saw at the location. She does not know if there was an officer west of [REDACTED].

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90	SE. DET. W. Hammer #1370 SPEC. SERV.	R. E. Hattley #900

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/12/90, 0825 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,
VENTURA, CA.

REVIEW OF SHOOTING SCENE.

ON 9/12/90, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT OUT TO [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA. TO EVALUATE WHAT THE SUSPECT COULD HAVE SEEN ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION, THE TIME OF NIGHT, THE WEATHER, AND AVAILABLE LIGHTING CONDITIONS.

ITEM ONE. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHTING FROM ALL SOURCES FOR THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, TO HAVE REASONABLY BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE THE OFFICER'S POLICE CAR AFTER IT WAS PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET, ABOUT 20' EAST OF [REDACTED].

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, A FORD TAURUS, LIGHT COLORED, ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET ABOUT 20' EAST OF [REDACTED] IN THE AREA WHERE DEP.

MICHAEL HASTY WOULD HAVE PARKED HIS CAR ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIX UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 11050	R.E. Galtley 900 [Signature]	M. Barnes Sgt. # 0726

AFTER PARKING MY CAR, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT BACK AND STOOD ON THE SIDEWALK ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] IN FRONT OF [REDACTED], THERE WERE NO CARS PARKED OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE ON THIS NIGHT.

RESULTS. LOOKING WEST FROM WHERE WE STOOD, WHICH WAS IN THE AREA WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS SHOT, IT WAS OUR OPINION THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE WOULD HAVE HAD DIFFICULTY TELLING WHETHER A POLICE CAR WAS PARKED ON THE STREET, EVEN THOUGH THERE IS AN OVERHEAD STREET LIGHT ON THE SAME SIDE AND ABOUT 75' WEST OF WHERE THE POLICE UNIT WAS PARKED. DET. BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH FELT THAT SINCE DEP. HASTY HAD DROVE AROUND THE CORNER WITH THE LIGHTS TO HIS PATROL UNIT TURNED OFF AND THEN PARKED, THE BEST THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE COULD HAVE SEEN WOULD HAVE BEEN THE SILHOUETTE FROM THE EMERGENCY LIGHT BAR ON TOP OF HIS POLICE CAR.

ITEM 2. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHT FROM ALL SOURCES FOR A SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, TO HAVE AT ANY POINT BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE DEP. HASTY AS A UNIFORMED POLICE OFFICER.

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, LIGHT COLORED, IN THE AREA THE GREEN PORSCHE HAD BEEN PARKED ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. DEP. HASTY STATES THAT HE TOOK UP A POSITION MID WAY ALONG THE PORSCHE ON THE STREET SIDE AFTER MOVING FROM HIS PATROL UNIT. DEP. M. HASTY, AFTER REACHING THE PORSCHE ATTEMPTED TO CONCEAL HIMSELF AS BEST HE COULD, AND DID NOT TURN ON ANY LIGHTS, SO AS TO PREVENT SUSPECT LEE LYLE FROM IDENTIFYING HIS POSITION.

DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I TOOK TURNS WALKING WESTBOUND IN THE STREET ALONG

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DY/UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 105	R.E. Gallery	M. James

THE NORTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] FROM THE AREA OF [REDACTED], WHICH HAD BEEN THE LOCATION OF THE PARTY AND SHOTS FIRED. WE ALSO STOOD IN THE AREA WHERE SUSPECT LYLE WAS SHOT AND LOOKED BACK TOWARDS MY UNMARKED UNIT. WHILE DOING THIS, SGT. GODFREY HAD ARRIVED, HE WAS IN UNIFORM, AND HE MOVED FROM ACROSS THE STREET IN THE AREA WHERE DEP. HASTY WOULD HAVE BEEN WALKING FROM HIS PATROL CAR TO WHERE HE EVENTUALLY TOOK UP A POSITION ALONG THE GREEN PORSCHE.

RESULTS. DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT FROM STANDING IN THE STREET IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED], THAT WHAT WE COULD SEE AS SGT. GODFREY WALKED ACROSS THE STREET WAS A PERSON WEARING LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, DARK PANTS, AND THE OCCASIONAL GLINT OF HIS BADGE. AS SGT. GODFREY WALKED ACROSS THE STREET TOWARDS THE PORSCHE, WE HAD HIM CARRY HIS SHOTGUN AS DEP. HASTY HAD THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. BESIDES THE LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, AND DARK PANTS, WE COULD MAKE OUT THE OUTLINE OF A PERSON CARRYING SOMETHING, BUT COULD NOT TELL EXACTLY WHAT IT WAS. WHILE STANDING IN THE AREA OF WHERE DEP. HASTY WOULD HAVE TOOK UP A LOW PROFILE POSITION ALONG THE PORSCHE, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT AT BEST WE COULD MAKE OUT A LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, THE WHITE FACE OF AN INDIVIDUAL, AND THAT THE PERSON WAS HOLDING SOME TYPE OF A RIFLE.

DURING THE TIME DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I EVALUATED THE SCENE, THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR, DRY, AND THERE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT A HALF MOON IN THE SKY. IN TALKING WITH SGT. GODFREY, HE TOLD US THAT ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING, THERE WAS WHAT HE REMEMBERS BEING A 3/4 MOON.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (D/U) UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 1050	R.E. Gattling 5400	M. James [Signature]

LIGHTING. ON THE NIGHT WE EVALUATED THE SCENE, ALL OF THE OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS, WHICH ARE ALL ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF [REDACTED], WERE WORKING. THERE WAS ALSO A FRONT PORCH LIGHT ON AT [REDACTED]. DET. RAY BUSTILLOS TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE WAS OUT AT THE SCENE ON 9/9/90, ALL OF THE STREET LIGHTS IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA WERE WORKING, AND THE PORCH LIGHT IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] WAS TURNED ON AS WELL.

THE NEAREST OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS TO THE LOCATIONN OF THE SHOOTING WERE AS FOLLOWS: ONE WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] ACROSS FROM THE LOCATION OF THE PARTY [REDACTED]. THE OTHER OVER HEAD STREET LIGHT WAS ABOUT 306' WEST ON [REDACTED] AT THE SOUTH-EAST CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HASTY'S UNIT WAS PARKED ABOUT 75' EAST OF THAT LIGHT AND WAS POINTING EAST.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/12/90, 1050	R.E. Galt	M. James

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC
RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA.
CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:
D.O.B.: AGE:
ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.
RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:
CASE DISPO: PENDING



On 09-12-90 I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] lives directly across the street from [REDACTED] but does not personally know the individuals who live there. On Saturday night at about midnight Mr. [REDACTED] was standing in his driveway next to his open garage when he saw a subject come out of the front door of the house at [REDACTED]. He saw the subject, who had long hair, walk across the grass towards the street in front of [REDACTED]. While the subject was crossing the grass and sidewalk he was swinging a shotgun forward and backwards in his hands. First the muzzle was pointing at the sky, then at the ground. Mr. [REDACTED] heard 3 shots and felt that the subject was shooting into the air. At the same time Mr. [REDACTED] saw a patrol car pass driving westbound on [REDACTED]. As he walked up his driveway so that he could see better he saw two subjects on the ground. He had not seen the subjects fall. One was the subject who had been shooting the shotgun but he does not know who the other subject on the ground was. He immediately thought that the subject with the shotgun had committed suicide. Mr. [REDACTED] said that the only shots he heard were the three fired while the subject was in the front yard and street. He did not notice any pause between the shots and did not hear a police officer yelling at the subject.



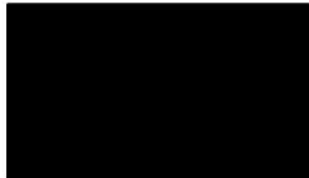
I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] lives in the house directly west and next door to [REDACTED]. He does not know the individuals who live in the house and

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____
DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9-12-90
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: Sr. Det. W. Hammer 1370
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Sgt. M. James 0726

said that Saturday night they were having a party like they do four or five times a month.

Mr. [redacted] said he was awakened by one or two gunshots which sounded as if they were coming from the backyard of the house next door. He went to the front window and when he looked out he saw a male subject walking westbound in the street. He saw the subject fire a gun into the air. The gun was either a rifle or a shotgun.

Mr. [redacted] immediately left the window to go tell his wife to lie on the floor for protection. While he was away from the window he heard another shot. This shot sounded much louder and lower pitched. He went back to the window and saw the subject who had fired the gun in the street lying on the sidewalk near his driveway. He saw a deputy sheriff approach the subject and take the gun from him. Other deputies then began to arrive at the scene.



I contacted [redacted] at his residence. [redacted] Mr. [redacted] said he does not know the residents who live at [redacted]

Mr. [redacted] said that at about midnight on 09-09-90 he and his wife were about to go to bed when they heard loud voices and arguing coming from the house at [redacted]. Mr. [redacted] went outside to see what was happening. As he stood in his driveway he saw a patrol car pass by the front of his house, westbound. About the time it was passing [redacted], Mr. [redacted] heard 5 or 6 loud gunshots. Mr. [redacted] saw the patrol car make a U-turn and stop down the street. Mr. [redacted] went inside his residence intending to have his children move from the front bedroom and to call the police. He then heard two more shots which sounded much louder than the original shots.

When he went back outside there were more police arriving and he could not see exactly what was happening.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-12-90	SE. DEP. W. Hammer #1370 SPEC. SERV.	M. [Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NONE

WHILE INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] AT THE SCENE ON [REDACTED] ON 9
SEPTEMBER, SWANSON TOLD ME THAT HE BELIEVED THE NAME OF THE SUBJECT
WHO PULLED THE KNIFE ON HIM WAS A [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID HE DOESN'T
KNOW THE SUBJECT, NOR DID HE KNOW HIS NAME, BUT TALK AROUND THE PARTY
AFTERWARDS WAS THAT IT WAS [REDACTED].

CHECKING WITH SHERIFF'S RECORDS FOR A [REDACTED], I FOUND A [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED], S/O B.I. [REDACTED], WITH AN ADDRESS IN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FROM RECORDS I OBTAINED A BOOKING PHOTO FOR [REDACTED] DATED
AUGUST 31 1989. I PLACED THE PHOTO IN THE #5 POSITION OF A SIX PHOTO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cr <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-17-90, 1250	Sgt. M. Barnes 0760, m/c	T. [Signature] sw-0205

LINEUP.

ON 17 SEPTEMBER I MET WITH THE WITNESS [REDACTED] AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S RESIDENCE. MY INTENTION WAS TO HAVE [REDACTED] VIEW THE PHOTO LINEUP, BUT PRIOR TO THE VIEWING, I HAD HIM AGAIN DESCRIBE THE SUBJECT WHO BRANDISHED THE KNIFE AT HIM. ALSO PRESENT WHILE I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] WAS HIS GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] HAD SEEN THE SUSPECT THAT EVENING, AND WAS PRESENT WHEN HE BRANDISHED THE KNIFE. THEY DESCRIBED THE SUSPECT AS FOLLOWS.

WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WEARING A PAIR OF BLUE SHORTS, NO SHIRT, A BLUE SHIRT WAS HANGING OUT OF HIS BACK POCKET.

PRIOR TO VIEWING THE LINEUP, I HAD [REDACTED] READ THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTION SHEET AND SIGN IT. [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT, AND I ASKED THAT SHE NOT COMMENT ABOUT THE LINEUP. I PRESENTED THE LINEUP TO [REDACTED] AND WITHIN A FEW SECONDS HE POINTED TO THE #5 PHOTOGRAPH AND SAID "THAT'S HIM RIGHT THERE".

[REDACTED] AGAIN SAID HE WISHED TO PROSECUTE THE SUSPECT FOR BRANDISHING THE KNIFE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/NO.
	9-17-90, 1250	Sgt. M. Danner 0220, m/c	T. Cole 565-0201

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____

DATE: 9-17-90

I declare that no other instruction about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photographic line-up.

Pe

M. [Signature] Sgt. #0726
Office showing photographic line-up

<u>#5</u>	<u>9/17/90</u>	<u>1000</u>
Photo selected	Date	Time

COMMENTS: POINTS TO #5

"THAT'S HIM RIGHT THERE"

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990. 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CALIF. [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NONE

ON 17 SEPTEMBER I AGAIN SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] AND HAD HIM VIEW A
PHOTO LINEUP. [REDACTED] TOLD ME AT THAT TIME, A FRIEND OF HIS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], ALSO SAW THE SUBJECT WHO PULLED THE KNIFE ON HIM.

ON 21 SEPTEMBER I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] IN MY OFFICE, AND HE TOLD ME
THE FOLLOWING.

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ISSUED DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-90, 0830	M. James 0726, M/C	T. [Signature] 505-0200

BUS.# [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY SOMETIME BETWEEN 10:00 AND 11:00 P.M. HE CAME WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. THEY ALL CAME IN [REDACTED] CAR.

[REDACTED] SAID THERE WAS A GUY AT THE PARTY WHO WAS TRYING TO "BRAWL" WITH EVERYBODY, AND HE ALSO TRIED TO FIGHT WITH HIM. [REDACTED] SAID THE PARTY GIVER, [REDACTED] ASKED THE OTHER PEOPLE TO HELP HER GET RID OF THE GUY. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW THE GUY IN THE BACKYARD AND EVERYONE WAS STANDING AROUND HIM. HE SAW [REDACTED] STANDING IN FRONT OF THE GUY. [REDACTED] SAID HE [REDACTED] WAS STANDING APPROX. 8 FEET FROM [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WAS BLOCKING MOST OF HIS VIEW OF THE GUY. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW THE GUY REACH TO HIS WAISTBAND LIKE HE WAS TAKING SOMETHING OUT, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE WHAT IT WAS. HE HEARD [REDACTED] SAY "HE'S GOT A KNIFE". [REDACTED] SAID HE NEVER SAW THE GUY HOLDING A KNIFE. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] RAN AROUND THE HOUSE ON THE GARAGE SIDE, AND HE RAN TO THE SAME AREA BUT STOPPED AND STOOD NEAR THE DUMPSTERS. [REDACTED] SAID LEE (LYLE) WAS STANDING NEARBY, AND HE SAW LEE FIRE A COUPLE OF TIMES IN THE AIR WITH HIS SHOTGUN. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE THE GUY WITH THE KNIFE WENT. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT INTO THE GARAGE AFTER LEE STARTED FIRING, AND THAT WAS WHERE MOST OF THE PEOPLE RAN TO. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD MORE SHOTS OUTSIDE, BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW HOW MANY, OR IF THERE WAS TIME BETWEEN SHOTS. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD SIRENS, AND WHEN HE WENT OUTSIDE, LEE WAS ALREADY ON THE GROUND. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT NEXT DOOR AND SAT ON THE GRASS TO WATCH, AS HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE INVOLVED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-90, 0830	M. Banner 0726, M/L	T. [Signature] 59-0205

██████ DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT WHO WANTED TO FIGHT EVERYONE AS POSSIBLY A
██████ WEARING NO SHIRT, DENIM PANTS, AND HE HAD TATTOOS. I ASKED
██████ IF HE WOULD RECOGNIZE THE SUBJECT IF HE SAW HIM AGAIN. ██████
SAID HE PROBABLY WOULDN'T, AS HE HAD A LOT TO DRINK THAT EVENING, AND
HE HAS A POOR MEMORY ANYWAY.

██████ AGREED TO LOOK AT A PHOTO LINEUP. PRIOR TO VIEWING I HAD HIM
██████ READ AND SIGN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTION SHEET. ██████ THEN
VIEWED THE LINEUP AND SAID HE COULDN'T BE SURE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY ID NO.
	9-24-90, 0830	M. Barnes ^{Sgt.} 0726, n/c	T. Cole SC5-0001

90-69222

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.

5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____

DATE: 9-21-90

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant before up.



M. Bannas SGT #10126
Officer showing photos

None 9-21-90 1023
 Photo selected Date Time

COMMENTS: "NOT REAL SURE"

(If the person selects a photo, have him or her date, time and initial it)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 6007
 BEA# 26
 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) 6 HOLD BOOKING NUMBER 8 LOCAL ID NUMBER
 1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM 622010

9 AKA RACE 10 SEX 11 HT 12 WT BUILD 13 HAIR 14 EYES 15 DOB AGE 19 POB (City/State)
 W M

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 21 HOW LONG RESIDENCE PHONE 22 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
 23 BUSINESS PHONE

24 OCCUPATION 25 DAYS OFF WORK HRS 26 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 27 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 28 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT NO
 YES NO YES NO

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 33 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY STATE ZIP 34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO
 9.9.90 @ 0408 FILLMORE, CA. GATLING. 0900

35 TYPE OF ARREST Domestic Violence PC Warrant Citizen En Route 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE 37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO
 VENTURA CO. 35000 #706

38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION	39 MISD/FEL	40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL
245 P.C.	FEL.				

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP 45 PHONE NO 46 NOTIFIED BY 47 DATE/TIME

48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER

50 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE 51 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 52 TOP COLOR 53 BOTTOM CLR

54 VIN 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) 56 HOLD 57 DISPOSITION

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 60 CONNECTING REPORTS

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:
 Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.
 Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. Arrestee had no personal identification.
 The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.
 Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC. Refused to sign written promise to appear.
 Demanded immediate appearance. Other (See narrative)
 Arrested for 23152 CVC.

65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody Detention Bail OR 849b Juvenile Citation Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO 67 CITATION NUMBER

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 70 COURT/DIVISION

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: 1. Fingerprints 2. Other Prints 3. Weapon/Tool 4. Vehicle 5. Photos 6. Hair 7. Stains 8. Blood 9. Semen 99. OTHER DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/

72 ADMONISHED YES NO ADMONISHED BY R. GATLING #0900 73 WAIVED YES NO WORDS USED TO WAIVE "YEAH" 74 DATE/TIME 9/9/90, 0348

75 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9.9.90 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9.9.90 0200 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT S.H. WIDE 1289 WCP K-9 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO R.E. Gatling

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF

80 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

Page 2

81 HAIR LENGTH <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 82 HAIR TEXTURE <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	83 HAIR STYLE <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> j. Processed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	84 FACIAL HAIR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	85 COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	86 GENERAL APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left	88 DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---	--	--	---	--	---

89 SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	90 VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	91 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	92 GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 93 FRAME COLOR(S) N/A	94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <u>NONE</u> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	---	--	--	---

95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION

ALL CLOTHING RETAINED AS EVIDENCE

<input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts
<input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress
<input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes
<input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves
<input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket	<input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet
<input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse	<input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER
<input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt	

96 CASH NONE COIN TAKEN TOTAL _____ WITNESSED BY: _____ DATE/TIME _____

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY
VICTIM OF GUNSHOT.

98 NARRATIVE

ON 9.9.90 @ APPROXIMATELY 0408 HOURS
SR. DEPUTY GATLING ARRESTED A-1 FOR A VIOLATION
OF 245 P.C.

FOR FURTHER ON THIS INCIDENT
PLEASE REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL
REPORTS, SAME RB # 90.69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (D)(1) P.C. A.D.W. ON POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 1525 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,
VENTURA, CA.

ON 9/8/90 AT ABOUT 0235 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS. DEP. WILLIAMS, WHO WORKS AT E.O.C., TOLD ME THAT AN OFFICER HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING AT A LARGE PARTY IN FILLMORE. HE TOLD ME THAT LT. JOE HARWELL WAS AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING ALONG WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS TOLD ME THAT DEP. HASTY HAD BEEN DRIVING DOWN A STREET WHERE THERE WAS A LARGE PARTY GOING ON. THERE APPARENTLY WAS A FIGHT GOING ON OUT FRONT. ONE OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE FIGHT HAD A KNIFE, AND THE OTHER PERSON WHO WAS WEARING A TRENCH COAT, PULLED OPEN THE COAT AND PULLED OUT SOME SORT OF ASSAULT RIFLE. THE PERSON WITH THE KNIFE RAN BACK INTO THE HOUSE, AND THE SUSPECT STARTED SHOOTING AT THE HOUSE. THE SUSPECT BEGAN WALKING DOWN THE STREET FIRING BACK AT THE HOUSE AS DEP. HASTY ARRIVES. DEP. HASTY ORDERS THE SUSPECT TO STOP. THE SUSP. SPINS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9/10/90, 1525	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. R.E. Gattling	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. Barnes

AND DEP. HASTY FIRES ONE ROUND FROM THE SHOTGUN. THE PELLETS FROM THE SHOTGUN STRIKE THE SUSPECT IN THE ABDOMEN AND LEFT ARM.

THE SUSPECT, WAS TAKEN TO [REDACTED] WHERE HE WAS STABILIZED, AND WAS GOING TO BE TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED]. I WAS TOLD TO DRIVE TO [REDACTED], MEET WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND WHILE THERE INTERVIEW THE SUSPECT.

AFTER ARRIVING AT THE HOSPITAL AT ABOUT 0326 HRS., I MET WITH DEP. STEVE WADE AND HIS PARTNER, DEP. KEVIN CLANCY. DEP. S. WADE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

DEP. S. WADE SAID THAT HE AND HIS PARTNER HAD BEEN IN THE STATION WRITING REPORTS WHEN HE OVER HEARD A RADIO CALL OF SHOTS BEING FIRED ON [REDACTED]. HE AND HIS PARTNER DROVE TO THE LOCATION ARRIVING A FEW MINUTES LATER. AFTER PULLING UP AT THE SCENE, HE SAW SGT. GODFREY, DEP. HASTY, AND DEP. HURTADO HOLDING THEIR GUNS OVER THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS LEE LYLE HAD BEEN SHOT BY DEP. HASTY USING A SHOTGUN.

DEP. WADE TOLD ME THAT SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO [REDACTED]. WHILE AT THIS HOSPITAL, HE, WAS TREATED BY DR. [REDACTED] AND DR. [REDACTED]. AFTER STABILIZING SUSPECT LEE LYLE, HE WAS TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED], WHERE HE HAD BEEN TENDED TO BY DR. [REDACTED].

DEP. S. WADE SAID THAT HE HAD COLLECTED ALL OF THE CLOTHING AND PERSONAL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 1525	R.E. Gatliff 0913	Ser M. [Signature] 10246

ITEMS AS EVIDENCE. (THESE ITEMS WERE HELD AS EVIDENCE, AND THEN LATER
TURNED OVER TO B.I., SGT. NOEL BROWN AND DET. DAVE VAN DAVIS.)

WHILE TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE REGARDING THE SHOOTING, I RECEIVED A PAGE
TO CALL IN. AFTER CALLING THE NUMBER, I SPOKE WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES.
DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD ME THAT HE AND LT. HARWELL HAD BEEN AT THE
SCENE OF THE SHOOTING HE EXPLAINED THAT DEP. HASTY HAD SHOT SUSP. LEE
LYLE AFTER THE SUSPECT HAD POINTED A SHOTGUN AT THE OFFICER HASTY. HE
ALSO TOLD ME THAT THERE WAS SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO ARREST SUSP. LEE LYLE FOR
245 P.C.. DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES ASKED THAT I MAKE SURE ALL OF THE
EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED, AND TO TRY AND INTERVIEW SUSPECT LEE LYLE.

AFTER I FINISHED TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND SGT. MIKE BARNES, I WAS
DIRECTED INTO AN ADJOINING ROOM OF THE EMERGENCY ROOM. DEP. S. WADE
POINTED OUT SUSP. LEE LYLE. IN THE ROOM WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS DEP.
KEVIN CLANCY, AND THE EVIDENCE. SUSP. LEE LYLE WAS LYING ON A GURNEY, WAS
CONSCIOUS, AND COHERENT. (REFER TO MY REPORT FOR INTERVIEW WITH SUSPECT
LEE LYLE.)

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 1525	R.S. Gattling	[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C., A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 2030 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED], FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,
VENTURA, CA.

INTERVIEW WITH:

LEE WILLIAM LYLE, [REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED. THE TAPE IS HELD BY ME. FOR EXACT
CONVERSATION, REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.

ON 9/9/90, WHILE AT THE [REDACTED] EMERGENCY ROOM, I MET WITH
SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHO WAS BEING TREATED FOR SHOTGUN WOUNDS TO HIS ABDOMEN
AND ARM.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE, WHO WAS CONSCIOUS, COHERENT, AND ALERT, WAS ADVISED OF
HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, WHICH HE INTELLIGENTLY WAIVED BY SAYING "YEAH"
AT ABOUT 0348 HRS.. FOLLOWING HIS WAIVER, HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

SUSP. LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE WAS AT SOME PARTY IN FILLMORE, HE DID NOT KNOW

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Gately	M. Barnes

THE ADDRESS. I WAS "KICKING BACK" AND SOME "DUDE" STARTED THROWING AROUND ANOTHER SUBJECT, AND JUST "BUSTED OUT SOME BUTCHER KNIFE", MEANING THAT THE SUBJECT GRABBED A BUTCHER KNIFE. HE SAID THAT IT (KNIFE) LOOKED LIKE A SHARPENING ROD, BUT IT WASN'T THAT. HE SAID THE PERSON HAD SOME "CRAZY LOOK" AND HE HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING LIKE, "WHY DON'T WE JUST CUT THIS DUDE", MEANING THAT HE THREATENED TO CUT THE OTHER SUBJECT, BUT, THE PERSON RAN AWAY. SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT THIS "DUDE" ALSO THREATENED TO KILL ONE OF HIS "HOME BOYS" FROM OXNARD, "SO I JUST BUSTED OUT THIS GUN". HE SAID THAT THE GUN WAS A "MOSSBERG CRUISER". "AND I JUST BUSTED OUT LIKE BUSTED FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR". I ASKED HIM, "YOU SHOT FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR"?, HIS REPLY, "SURE". "JUST TO COOL THINGS DOWN LIKE, EVERYBODY LIKE ALL TOOK OFF ALL PANICKED." AFTER THAT, HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE ROAD, "LIKE, I GUESS", SOME COP "ALL BUSTED OUT AND SAID HEY YOU STOP", "SO I TOOK OFF RUNNING", "HE BUSTED SOME CAP ON ME".

SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHEN ASKED IF HE WAS CARRYING THE GUN DOWN THE ROAD, HE SAID THAT HE WAS CARRYING THE SHOTGUN WHICH WAS HANGING ON A SLING AROUND HIS RIGHT ARM, WITH IT HIDDEN UNDERNEATH HIS COAT. HE SAID HE WAS WEARING A BLACK TRENCH COAT WHILE CARRYING THE GUN.

HE SAID THAT HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER, AS HE WALKED IN THE STREET. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF "THESE HOME BOYS ALL BUSTED A GUN ON ME, THAT'S WHY I RAN". HE SAID THAT HE NEVER HAD THE GUN IN HIS HANDS WHILE WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER FIRED OFF ANY ROUNDS AT THE OFFICER.

"LIKE I FIRED THEM OFF ON THE SIDE OF THIS HOUSE", WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO	APPROVED BY/ID NO
	9/10/91, 2030	R.E. Gattley	M. [Signature]

ADMITTED FIRING OFF THE SHOTGUN, AND THEN HE WAS "CRUISING", MEANING HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND THEN HE HEARD THIS "HEY YOU OR SOME SHIT LIKE THAT". "I HEARD SOMETHING", "I KNEW SOMEBODY WAS TALKING TO ME, AND I SAW THE BARREL OF A GUN". "OH SHIT, I THOUGHT IT WAS LIKE THOSE DUDES AGAIN". HE THEN TURNED AROUND, AND THEN HEARD "CRACK", AND HE HAD BEEN SHOT. HE SAID HE THEN SAW ALL OF THESE COPS EVERYWHERE, AND HE KNEW THEN IT WASN'T THOSE "DUDES".

I ASKED HIM IF HE SAW A POLICE CAR AS HE HAD BEEN WALKING DOWN THE STREET IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN MOSTLY LOOKING BEHIND HIM.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE NEVER SHOT ROUNDS OFF AT THE HOUSE, HE SHOT THEM OFF IN THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BY A GATE, WHEN HE FIRED THE ROUNDS OFF.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID HE THOUGHT THE PERSON WHO GAVE THE PARTY AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED WAS A PERSON BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID [REDACTED] A FRIEND OF HIS, IS THE PERSON WHO HAD THE KNIFE PULLED ON HIM WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE SAID, THIS IS WHAT CAUSED HIM (LYLE) TO PULL OUT THE SHOTGUN. L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SAME PERSON WHO PULLED THE KNIFE WAS FROM OXNARD AND WAS CLAIMING SOME GANG. HE SAID THAT THIS SAME "DUDE" PULLED OUT A BUTCHER KNIFE AND WHAT LOOKED LIKE SOME SHARPENING TOOL. HE REMEMBERED THE SUBJECT PULLING OUT THE BUTCHER KNIFE AND OTHER DEVICE FROM HIS BACK. AS HE EXPLAINED THIS TO ME, HE MOTIONED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Gathery	M. Barnes

TOWARDS HIS WAISTBAND. SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT AFTER THE SUBJECT PULLED OUT THE KNIFE, HE PULLED OUT THE SHOTGUN AND AIMED IT IN THE AIR.

HE SAID THAT HE SHOT OFF FIVE OR SIX ROUNDS INTO THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER AIMED THE SHOTGUN AT ANYONE AT THE PARTY. AFTER FIRING OFF THE ROUNDS, THE COMMOTION STOPPED, AND SOME PEOPLE LEFT. AFTER HE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND HE HEARD SOMETHING WHICH GOT HIS ATTENTION, HE LOOKED, AND HE SAW A GUN. HE SAID THE GUN WAS A ".12 GAUGE SHORT BARREL WITH A WOODEN STOCK". I ASKED HIM, "SO YOU SAW IT THAT WELL?" HIS RESPONSE, "YEAH I COULD SEE IT". HE SAID THERE WAS STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS GUY (OFFICER). I ASKED HIM WHY HE WAS ABLE TO SEE THE SHOTGUN, AND NOTICED THE STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS OTHER PERSON (MEANING THE OFFICER), BUT COULD NOT TELL ME HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER. HIS RESPONSE, "SURE I SHOULD HAVE I GUESS, I DON'T KNOW". I ASKED, "DID YOU SEE THE OFFICER", HIS RESPONSE, "NAW ...I SEE WAS SOME GUN", "I DIDN'T LOOK HIM IN THE FACE". HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE A POLICE CAR UNTIL LATER. WHEN HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, HE WAS LOOKING FOR HIS FRIEND'S CAR.

SUSPECT L. LYLE WAS ASKED IF HE EVER AIMED HIS GUN AT THIS "DUDE" (OFFICER) AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HAD THE GUN HANGING POINTED TOWARDS THE GROUND AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT EVEN HAVE HOLD OF IT WHILE WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT HIS TRENCH COAT WAS STILL COVERING THE SHOTGUN AS HE WALKED DOWN THE STREET.

SUSPECT. L. LYLE WAS INSISTENT THAT HE NEVER SHOT AT THE HOUSE. HE SAID

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Galtney	M. James Stone

THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE PARTY WAS GOING ON AT ABOUT 8:00 P.M. THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. HE SAID HE HAD KNOWN ABOUT THE PARTY FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS, BUT IT KEPT CANCELLING, UNTIL THIS WEEKEND. HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVES THAT THREE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT THE HOUSE GAVE THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD DRIVEN ALONG HWY 126 E/B AND THEN TURNED ONTO [REDACTED] BY [REDACTED] TO GET TO THE HOUSE.

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SHOTGUN BELONGED TO HIM, AND THAT HE HAS A RECEIPT FOR THE SHOTGUN. I ASKED HIM WHY HE HAD TAKEN THE SHOTGUN TO THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN PLACED IN THE TRUNK OF A CAR BELONGING TO [REDACTED], WHO IS [REDACTED] BROTHER. HE SAID THAT HE, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD RIDDEN TO THE PARTY TOGETHER.

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THE SHOTGUN HAD BEEN KEPT IN THE CAR, UNTIL HE SAW THESE "DUDES" PICKING ON THIS "LITTLE DUDE", SOME [REDACTED] FROM OXNARD, AND THEY WERE GOING TO "BEAT HIS ASS". HE SAID THAT HE HAD TRIED TO GET THESE GUYS TO MELLOW OUT. HOWEVER, THESE SAME GUYS STARTED GETTING BACK IN HIS FACE. HE SAID AFTER SEEING THIS, HE WENT TO THE CAR, GOT THE SHOTGUN, WHICH WAS ON A SLING AND HE THEN HID IT UNDER HIS TRENCH COAT, AND BROUGHT IT INTO THE PARTY.

HE DESCRIBED THE GUN AS A BLACK MOSSBERG, WITH A HEAT SHIELD ON THE FRONT, SHORT BARREL WITH A PISTOL GRIP, AND A SLING. HE SAID THAT HE BOUGHT THE GUN ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO AT [REDACTED]. I ASKED HIS PERMISSION FOR THE RECEIPT FOR COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE. HE SAID THAT I COULD HAVE THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.F. Galtrey	M. James

RECEIPT. DEP. WADE GAVE SUSPECT LYLE HIS WALLET, AND TURNED IT OVER TO SUSPECT L. LYLE. LYLE IN TURN RETRIEVED THE RECEIPT AND TURN OVER TO ME, WHICH HE DID AT ABOUT 0402 HRS.

HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT BELONG TO ANY GANGS. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ABOUT 12:00-1:00 A.M. WHEN HE FIRED OFF THE ROUNDS TO THE SHOTGUN. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN AT THE PARTY 2-3 HOURS WHEN THIS OCCURRED.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0442 HRS., HE SAID THAT HE HAD ORIGINALLY RETRIEVED THE SHOTGUN OUT OF THE CAR, WHEN THESE SAME "DUDES" STARTED MESSING WITH THIS THE SUBJECT OTHER THAN [REDACTED]. HE SAID THERE WERE FIVE "DUDES" ON THIS ONE PERSON. "THEY HAD A HAMMER AND SHIT LIKE THAT".

I TOLD HIM THAT I HAD LEARNED THAT WHEN HE LEFT THE AREA OF THE HOUSE, TWO MORE ROUNDS WERE FIRED OFF, AND HE HAD BEEN SEEN HOLDING ONTO THE SHOTGUN AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE COULD HAVE BEEN TUCKING THE SHOTGUN BACK IN. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HEARD THE OFFICER SAY SOMETHING, HE SAID THAT HE HAD HEARD SOMETHING LIKE, "YOU" , "I HEARD SOMEBODY SAY SOMETHING". I ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW IT WAS A POLICE OFFICER. HE SAID "NO". I TOLD HIM THAT THE OFFICER HAD GIVEN A COMMAND TWICE FOR HIM TO STOP OR HALT. I THEN SAID "YOU TURNED AROUND", HE REPLIED: "SURE PIVOTED, AND TRIED TO RUN". I THEN SAID THAT HE HAD TURNED BACK AROUND WITH THE GUN OUT. "NO, THAT NEVER HAPPENED, WHY DO YOU THINK I'D PULL SOME GUN ON A COP". I SAID COULD THE GUN HAVE SWUNG OUT WHEN HE PIVOTED AROUND, HIS RESPONSE WAS: "THAT'S PROBABLY WHAT HAPPENED RIGHT THERE,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R. E. Gately 900	M. L. [Signature]

CAUSE LIKE ALL I WAS TRYING LIKE TO KEEP IT UNDER". "THEN I SEEN SOME OTHER COPS I GUESS ALL SHOWED UP", AND I ASKED HIM IF IT WAS BEFORE HE WAS SHOT, HE SAID, "YEAH, THEN I TURNED BACK AROUND, THEN I HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING ELSE". I SAID YOU HEARD "HIM WHO", HE SAID, "I GUESS THAT COP I GUESS IS WHO IT WAS, SAME GUY". HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AROUND AND WAS GOING TO RUN AND SAW SOME OTHER COPS, HE GUESSED, AND THEN HE STOPPED, AND THEN HE TURNED BACK AROUND AND HE (COP) "BUSTED OFF A CAP". "I TRIED TO RUN, BUT WHEN HE SAID WHATEVER HE DID, I COULDN'T BECAUSE MY EARS WERE RINGING AFTER I SHOT IT SO I COULDN'T REALLY HEAR WHAT HE SAID", AND IT WAS SOMETHING LIKE "HEY YOU". HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS A FRIEND OF THE SAME "DUDE" ACROSS THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AND SAW ALL OF THESE LIGHTS, AND "IT WAS FULL BUST", AND HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE GUESSED. WHEN I ASKED HIM IF HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT HE HAD JUST TURNED BACK TO LOOK, LIKE TWISTING HALF WAY AROUND TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

I ASKED AGAIN ABOUT THE FACT THAT HE COULD DESCRIBE THE GUN, BUT DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS AN OFFICER. HE SAID THAT IT WAS BECAUSE THERE WERE LIGHTS IN HIS FACE. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD "YOU" AND SAW THE GUN, WHAT HE SAID HE SAW WAS A .12 GAUGE SHOTGUN WITH A WOODEN STOCK, AND THEN TURNED AROUND AND SAW WHAT HE THOUGHT WERE THE POLICE, AND THEN HE THINKS THAT HE PIVOTED BACK AROUND, AND WITH HIS TRENCH COAT UN-BUTTONED HE THINKS THAT THE GUN MIGHT HAVE COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0453 HRS., HE AGAIN TOLD ME THAT SINCE THE GUN WAS ON A SLING, HE COULD HAVE PIVOTED AROUND, AND THE GUN MIGHT HAVE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90 2030	R. G. Gately	M. Lamo

COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0504 HRS., DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH HIM, HE DENIED BEING INVOLVED WITH ANY GANGS. HE WORE CLOTHING (HAT) WITH "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON IT, BECAUSE HE RECENTLY WENT TO A CONCERT WHERE THEY "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" PLAYED.

DURING THIS FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW, I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD CONSUMED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES OR DRUGS. HE ADMITTED THAT HE HAD DRANK THREE BEERS AT THE PARTY AND HAD SMOKED TWO BOWLS OF MARIJUANA.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0515 HRS., DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES WAS PRESENT. DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES, SUSP. L. LYLE ADMITTED THAT NOT ONLY HAD HE FIRED 5-6 ROUNDS WHILE ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE, BUT HE HAD ALSO FIRED TWO ADDITIONAL ROUNDS WHILE WALKING OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE IN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD SOMETHING LIKE "HEY, YOU". HE SAID HE WASN'T PAYING ATTENTION.

DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD WALKED INTO THE STREET AND FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS, AND THEN HE WALKED ONTO THE SIDEWALK WHERE THE OFFICER TOLD HIM TO STOP. HE AGREED THAT EVERYTHING THAT DET. BARNES HAD SAID WAS TRUE EXCEPT THE PART WHERE HE SAID HE WAS TOLD TO STOP BY THE OFFICER.

SUSP. L. LYLE SHOWED US HOW HE COULD RAISE THE GUN UP WHILE IT WAS HANGING FROM HIS SHOULDER ON THE SLING. HE SAID HE LET THE RIFLE HANG, AND HELD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.E. Balling 0905	M. Barnes Sgt 0726

THE GUN BY THE GRIP. AFTER HE FIRED OFF TWO ROUNDS, HE LET THE RIFLE HANG.

SUSP. L. LYLE ALSO ADMITTED THAT HE HAD SEEN OTHER COPS WALKING UP WITH GUNS, TURNED BACK AROUND, AND THEN HEARD THE CRACK. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE THE OFFICER WHO WAS GIVING THE COMMANDS, HE ONLY SAW THE SHOTGUN. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE DID NOT HAVE THE SHOTGUN IN HIS HANDS, IT WAS JUST HANGING FROM THE SLING. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER "POINTED IT AT THE DUDE OR NOTHING". HE SAID AGAIN THAT THE SHOTGUN COULD HAVE SWUNG OUT "LIKE A WING" AS HE SWUNG BACK AROUND IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.F. Gallen 0700	Sen M. Kanno 0120

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 9-9-90 / 2400 [REDACTED] FILLMORES

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
 A-1 LYLE, LES WILLIAM W M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS

25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safeguarding RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. 2245 HRS, I WAS ADVISED OF A PARTY AT THE [REDACTED]. AFTER BRIEFING I DROVE TO [REDACTED] AND LOCATED THE PARTY. I ALSO FOUND A SECOND PARTY ACROSS THE STREET. I DROVE BY THE SECOND PARTY AT [REDACTED] ST AT 5 MAN. I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE SOMEONE FIGHTING IN THE GARAGE AREA. I STOPPED MY CAR AND LISTENED AND I HEARD LAUGHTER. ABOUT THIS SAME TIME I RECEIVED A CALL TO RESPOND TO CLAY

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 9-9-90 / 2450 9-11-90 / 1050 M. HASTY 1911 / WCP-FIU [Signature]

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			AND 2ND STREET TO CHECK FOR JUVENILES DRINKING IN THE ALLEY.						
			AT APPROX. 2345 HRS, I CLEARED THE JUVENILES DRINKING CALL. I IMMEDIATELY DROVE BACK TO [REDACTED] ST. TO CHECK ON THE PARTY BECAUSE I FELT IT MAY HAVE HAD BECOME TOO LOUD FOR THE NEIGHBORS. AS I DROVE BY THE RESIDENCE I HEARD APPROX. 4 TO 6 GUNSHOTS. I ALSO SAW FLASHES OF LIGHT THAT I BELIEVED WAS FROM A SHOTGUN. AT THIS SAME TIME I SAW APPROX. 10 TO 15 PEOPLE RUNNING FROM THE FRONT DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE YELLING "HE'S GOT A GUN", "HE'S GOT A GUN."						
			I IMMEDIATELY ADVISED DISPATCH OF SHOTS FIRED IN THE AREA [REDACTED] I DROVE DOWN THE STREET TO [REDACTED] AND MADE A U-TURN. I BLACKED OUT MY CAR, GRABBED MY DEPT ISSUED SHOTGUN, AND STEPPED OUT OF MY CAR. AN UNK. MALE, MEXICAN, WALKED OVER TO ME AND TOLD ME THAT A GUY WEARING A LONG BLACK JACKET WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE (HE POINTED TOWARDS [REDACTED] [REDACTED]) SHOOTING A SHOTGUN AT PEOPLE.						
			I STARTED TO WALK ACROSS THE STREET TOWARD THE RESIDENCE WHEN I SAW THE SUBJECT WITH A LONG BLACK JACKET WALK FROM THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE TO						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET, WALKING TOWARD ME. THE SUBJECT; A-LYLE FIRED APPROX. TWO SHOTS FROM A SHOTGUN HE WAS HOLDING AT HIS WAIST. I WAS UNABLE TO TELL IF THE SHOTS WERE FIRED AT ME OR UP INTO THE AIR, I SAW THE MUZZLE FLASHES AS A-LYLE FIRED THE SHOTS. THE FLASHES COVERED THE FRONT OF HIS BODY.						
			I WAS STILL STANDING IN THE STREET AS A-LYLE FIRED HIS TWO SHOTS. I AIMED MY SHOTGUN AT HIM AND ADVISED HIM THE FOLLOWING, "FREEZE, SHERIFFS DEPT., STOP AND PUT THE GUN DOWN." (IT IS UNCLEAR TO ME WHAT WORDS WERE USED TO I.D. MYSELF TO A-LYLE, BUT THE ABOVE IS CLOSE.) A-LYLE LOOKED TOWARD ME, BUT TURNED TO THE RIGHT AND WALKED BETWEEN TO PARKED CARS, AND ONTO THE SIDEWALK.						
			I FOLLOWED A-LYLE WITH THE SHOTGUN STILL AIMED ON HIM. I WALKED SIDEWAYS UNTIL I WAS NEXT TO A GREEN PORSCHE, WHERE I TOOK COVER. A-LYLE WAS STILL WALKING TOWARD ME, APPROX. 25 FT. IN FRONT OF ME. AS A-LYLE REACHED THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE DRIVEWAY I WAS ON, I ADVISED HIM THE FOLLOWING. CONT'D						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
M. WASTEN 1911 / WCP-FIU			<i>[Signature]</i>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4
1 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			SHERIFF'S DEPT. FREEZE AND PUT THE GUN DOWN. A-LYLE LOOKED AT ME & HE STOPPED WALKING. A-LYLE TURNED HIS SHOULDERS TO THE LEFT (AS IF HE WERE GOING TO WALK BACK TO THE RESIDENCE), BUT THEN QUICKLY TURNED BACK TOWARD ME WITH THE SHOTGUN POINTED AT ME. I FELT HE HAD DECIDED TO SHOOT ME, SO I FIRED ONE SHOT FROM MY SHOTGUN. A-LYLE FELL TO THE SIDEWALK, WHERE HE LAID UNTIL MY BACKUP ARRIVED.						
			SGT. GODFREY AND MYSELF REMOVED THE SHOTGUN FROM A-LYLE'S RIGHT SIDE BY CUTTING A STRAP THAT WAS AROUND A-LYLE'S SHOULDER.						
			A-LYLE WAS TREATED FOR GUNSHOT INJURIES BY [REDACTED] AND TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED] BY AMBULANCE. WITHOUT INCIDENT.						
			A-LYLE NEVER SPOKE TO ME DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT.						
			FOR FURTHER DETAILS REFER TO DETECTIVES REPORTS.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT M. HASTEN 1911/WCP-FIU	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature]	TOTAL VALUE
--	------------------------------------	-------------

TAPED TRANSCRIPTION OF INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY M. HASTY, RB #
90-69222, SEPTEMBER 9, 1990, 245(d)(1) PC.

MB: SERGEANT MICHAEL BARNES

MH: DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY

RP: LIEUTENANT RICHARD PURNELL

MB: Testing 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, testing, testing.

Okay today is the ninth of September, 1990. It's approximately 0339 in the morning. Present are myself, Sergeant Michael Barnes, uh Lieutenant Richard Purnell, and Deputy Michael Hasty, Serial # 1911.

Mike could you go ahead and tell me the events as they occurred this evening in your own words.

MH: Okay, I was uh just coming off a call of a party disturbance and I headed back by uh [REDACTED]. Guess I had spotted, I, I parked there earlier and I went to check on it to see if it was getting out of hand or if there was going to be a problem that night. As I was driving by the house uh I heard approximately four to six shots. It was what sounded like shotgun rounds. As I looked over towards the residents I saw uh flashes of light that went along with the shotgun rounds. Uhm as I drove further in front of the house the front door opened approximately ten to fifteen people were running from the house, out of the front door, and out the street, and they were all yelling "he's got a gun, he's got a gun!" Uh I immediately put on the air that we had shots fired in the area on [REDACTED]

Uhm I went down the street towards [REDACTED], made a U-turn, and parked, blacked out of my unit, and grabbed a shotgun. Uh I remember somebody come up to the car, a male Mexican, didn't have a shirt on. Telling me that uh there is a guy inside the house with a long black trench coat with a shotgun shooting at people. Uhm I saw the suspect that the guy just described tollllleave the residence and walked to the middle of the street. I immediately ran from, they, my unit across the street which would be uh I think at north side. I was parked on the uh south side, facing the house. I ran, took cover against a Porche as good as I could but I was still pretty much in the line of fire, and the guy walking toward me down the middle of the street. He was probably seventy-five feet away from me. I identified myself as a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to freeze and to put the shotgun down. He fired off approximately two rounds. It was, I saw the muzzle flash. It was hard to tell if it was directed toward me or off to the side or where exactly. Uhm I had my shotgun pointed at him. He then walked between to parked cars onto the sidewalk next to where I was standing but he was still probably in the area of fifty feet away from me. Uhm I ordered him one more time to drop the shotgun. He was still walking toward me at a fairly quick pace. When I ordered him to stop and freeze, he made a movement as if he was going to turn around and walk the other way but then he jerked back the other way with the shotgun in his hand, aimed it toward me. And when I pulled the trigger it was

like everything, well like if trying like ?????????????? if I was in slow motion. I kept thinking is this what I want to do, is this, is this guy really going kill me, and you know. I'm just thinking so many different things but uh I pulled the trigger, he and he fell backwards uh against a ???????????? off the sidewalk. Uhm I held my shotgun on him. I wasn't sure to fire again or not. He wasn't moving so I didn't fire again. Uhm I couldn't see where the shotgun was because when he fell backwards, he fell onto a dark area where I lost sight of him. And I didn't want to move to grab my flashlight because the fact that I was afraid if I did something would happen. He would get me again. And I was, the thought I got through my mind that he was going to shoot me right there on the spot and I was the only person there. So I just, there everything started running through my brain and as you know, now I know I've had it 'cause I can't even see him. And about that time uh Sergeant Godfrey pulled up, and turned his flashlight on him. We spotted the shotgun. It was in his hand. In his uh right hand. Had a long black strap went around the shotgun. It was laying on the side. It was pointed in my direction but off on the ground. It wasn't picked up. Uhm the guy was awake. He was talking and uh we held him at gun point, uh approached him. Uh Sergeant Godfrey grabbed the shotgun and held it out away from him. I took out my knife and cut the bands to get it away from him. And about that time everybody arrived. Uhm when I acknowledged the fact to the Sergeant that I was the one that shot him, he

pulled me aside, and started taping up the scene. And that's pretty much it okay.

MB: Starting from the beginning then, it's my understanding then that you said passed by this residence earlier in the evening and saw that there was a party going on.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay had you stopped and made any contact with at that time with anyone at the party?

MH: No. Uhm I know the residence. It's uh [REDACTED] residence. We've had problems with them before.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uh it's kind of a known place of trouble. Uhm we've had a report from earlier shift in briefing that there was a party on the block but not that residence. It was the one across the street. That's the one I was really checking out as I was driving by. As I drove by the other residents, I heard noises coming from her house and it, at first it sounded like if there was a fight going on in the garage. So I stopped and listened for awhile. I saw people walking around the house. Nobody seemed to be to excited. Then I heard people laughing in the garage and about that time I got another call for a party ?????????? the other side of town.

MB: Did you let anyone that you had found a party at [REDACTED] ????????????? house?

MH: Yes.

MB: Okay by radio or?

MH: Uh by radio as I was going to the second, to that, the

call. I contacted my partner uh Hurtado and advised him we had two parties so.

MB: You told him that it was at [REDACTED] house.

MH: Uh no. Just that it was, it was uh across the street from the original party.

MB: Okay. Did the party at that time seem like it was out of hand or were there people in the streets or was it looking like ??????????

MH: They were all inside the house at that time.

MB: Inside the house.

MH: But uh they were pretty loud. It was, they were loud enough where I was considering going to contact them and just letting them know if we had any complaints we were going to have to do something about it. Uhm I usually try to do that and get an FI card on the person who is at the house and is in charge. So I would know who to contact ???????????

MB: And, and why didn't you stop, you said you were considering it.

MH: I got the call to go across the street.

MB: You got called to, to...

MH: To the second party where juveniles were drinking.

MB: To another party okay. From the time you stopped, you noticed that the party was there from the time you returned the second time to check the party out again to see you know.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: How it was going, how long of time was that do you think?

MH: Uhm probably in the neighborhood of thirty, twenty to thirty minutes.

MB: Twenty to thirty minutes. So as you, as you're coming to the party which was are you coming down the street, are you coming east to west, west to east?

MH: Uhm first or second time, when I, when I found...

MB: The, the first time when you, when you...

MH: Okay.

MB: Coming back the second time to check on the party.

MH: I was going on the west toward down [REDACTED] from [REDACTED].

MB: Okay so you're passing by the...

MH: Passing by the residence.

MB: Going from East to West.

MH: Try...I slowed to probably five mile an hour with my window down so I could hear what was going on not just from uh the [REDACTED] house but the one across the street.

MB: Okay so if you're going that direction then your, your passenger side would be closest to the house.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. You had the your windows down. Both the passenger window also?

MH: Just my si...just the driver's window.

MB: Just the driver's window.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay now as you approach the house, what's the first thing again you say you notice or hear.

MH: As I drove by the house as I was, as, the house is hear, the garage is at the far, closest to me.

MB: The garage is the closest to you right.

MH: I'm driving by I heard in the neighborhood of four rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm at the same time I also saw flashes of light. It looked to me as if it was coming from inside the garage. That I was told later that they said it was from the side.

MB: Okay. So you hear what you think is four shots?

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: And you see, and you see muzzle flashes. You think are coming from the garage.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. Now what's the next thing again you did.

MH: Uhm at the same time I hear the, the flashes of light. I remember hearing people screaming. I couldn't tell if they, it was people screaming because they were being shot or running or I really couldn't tell. At that time I put the call on the air that we had shots fired in the area of uh [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was the closest street that I could think of which is like four houses down as the cross ???????

MB: Did you put out also that this was [REDACTED] residence?

MH: No. I did not. I was...

MB: Okay just that it was in that area.

MH: Right. I was, I was sitting directly in front of the house when it went out and all I was thinking about was getting myself away from the house if I don't get shot.

MB: So at what point are you putting that out? Are you putting

it out right as soon as you hear it or...

MH: As soon, right after I heard the shots and acknowledged to myself that those were actually shots.

MB: Okay.

MH: Plus the fact that at the same time the people were running out of the house yelling "he's got a gun!"

MB: Okay. Uh the next thing you do, you continue on down the street?

MH: I drove down the street at [REDACTED] which is about four-five houses away from the [REDACTED] house. Made a U-turn.

MB: [REDACTED] is on the right?

MH: [REDACTED] is on the right.

MB: Okay so you make a U-turn.

MH: Made a U-turn and parked across the street from [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] facing the residence but the residence is actually on the opposite side of the street.

MB: So you would be facing east bound on the opposite side of the street.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm, uhm I grabbed my shotgun and started to get out of the vehicle, I was approached by uh I believe was a male [REDACTED] without a shirt who if I recall correctly I saw coming from the residence but everything was happening so quick I really can't be sure.

MB: What, where was he, where are you standing when this person approaches you?

MH: I'm standing in the doorway of my vehicle.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he is right next to me just on the edge of the driver's side.

MB: Was he running, walking, ????????

MH: He was walking.

MB: Walking.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay where was he walking in the street, on the sidewalk?

MH: We're in the street. He, he was on the sidewalk. He crossed the street towards me.

MB: Okay so he's on the sidewalk on the other side of the street from you and crosses over to you.

MH: Correct.

MB: Did you have a conversation with him?

MH: Uh he basically told me that uh there's a gentleman inside the house with a long black trench coat shooting at people. I asked him where he was. He pointed towards the house at the same time I saw the same person who he described to me walking from the front door to the middle of the street firing of rounds.

MB: Okay let me stop you there. The guy that walked up to you, the male [REDACTED], how, how do you describe that individual?

MH: Uh probably [REDACTED]

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: What's he wearing?

MH: Uh dark pants that's all I can remember. All of my attention was focused on the house.

MB: You didn't look at him.

MH: I looked at him. He, he was wearing no shirt. He had his hands out in front of him. So he wasn't much of threat as the person at the house.

MB: He had no shirt, uh dark pants, you don't know the length of hair do you.

MH: [REDACTED]

MB: [REDACTED]

MH: Cut like mine.

MB: Cut like your's and mine.

MH: Uh probably a little bit longer than mine.

MB: Facial hair, anything else...

MH: Uhm.

MB: Prominent about him that you remember.

MH: Nothing.

MB: Speak with good English or was it with?

MH: Yeah.

MB: A Hispanic accent?

MH: As I recall it was fairly good.

MB: Okay so where did he go?

MH: He went directly back across the street towards the house on the corner of uh [REDACTED], and, and [REDACTED].

MB: So that would be directly across from where you parked your unit.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and at the same time you're seeing this individual coming out in front of the house, over at [REDACTED] house?

MH: Correct.

MB: [REDACTED]. Okay. Describe to me what you see in him, what's he doing?

MH: He's, he's walking on the middle of the street. He's wearing a long trench coat. He has a rifle in his hand and it appeared to be short. Uhm it looked like a saw-offed shotgun but I really couldn't be sure. The only reason I say that is because it was short. It didn't look like your typical long shotgun.

MB: How far away, are you still in the unit or where are you at?

MH: I was at the door of my unit. He was probably within fifty to seventy-five feet away from me.

MB: Okay. He, is he directly in front of the residence he came out of?

MH: He's directly in front of the residence, walking to the middle of street.

MB: Okay. What's his ??????????, how's he walking?

MH: Uhm he's walking very quickly as if somebody were, were upset I guess you could say. He's kind of walking with his shoulders thrusting uhm. It's kind of hard to describe. He's, he had the shotgun in his hands and he's firing off rounds.

MB: You, you just indicated to me had in his hands like in ?????????????? arms, did he, just the way he's holding it?

MH: Uh it's up in front of him is all I could remember.

MB: In front of him. Okay. Could you tell where the barrel was pointed?

MH: Uhm it was pointed in my direction. It was hard to tell if

it was pointed directly at me or to the side of me or whatever. Uhm I saw two muzzle shots go off and they looked to be high in the air like he was just firing rounds in the air. So I was in the middle of the street. I started to, to uh take a stance in the middle of the street because I didn't have nowhere else to go and plus he was, had the gun in the middle of the street. And I would've had to have take myself in and run for cover so I kind of aimed my shotgun at him, and slowly walked to side of the street next to the uh I believe it was a green Porche.

MB: Okay let me stop you for a second. Was your gun loaded?

MH: It was loaded.

MB: Okay ???????????

MH: As soon as I got out of the car I loaded the gun.

MB: You got one round into the chamber?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. So now you've gone over to the opposite side of the street to a green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: To take cover. Okay where is he now? When you take cover...

MH: Okay.

MB: At the green Porche how far away is he and where is he?

MH: He's probably fifty feet away from me. There's two parked cars on [REDACTED]. I'm not sure. They're probably fifty feet away from me. He's about even with uh the second car. He fired off two rounds. Uhm, uhm I advised him I was a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to freeze, to put the

shotgun down. I could tell he saw me. He looked at me. Uhm he walked directly between the two cars onto the sidewalk and directed towards me.

MB: Between which two cars?

MH: There's two cars parked on [REDACTED] up from the green Porche.

MB: Do you remember what those cars looked like?

MH: I have no idea.

MB: Okay so there's two cars there. And where's the Porche in relationship to the uh...

MH: The Porche is next door on the street probably twenty-five feet away from the two parked cars. Somewhere in there.

MB: So there was a gap in between these two cars.

MH: Right.

MB: And there's about twenty-five feet and then the green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. So as he walked and then cut in between these two cars.

MH: Between cars.

MB: From the green Porche. You're at the green Porch.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now you said he, he shot two rounds. Is this two additional rounds from the two you're talk, you described earlier?

MH: Two. No. He walked to the middle of the street and fired what I believe was two rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: It might've been more of them but I, I remember hearing two rounds.

MB: Okay. Uh when he fired the two, after he fired those two rounds could you tell whether or not he chambered another round?

MH: Every time he would fire a round, he was pumping. So it's...

MB: He was pumping,

MH: It's. Yeah. As far as I could tell, he had a round ???????????

MB: Okay. So he's fired two rounds. At what point do you give him the order as to who you are and what you want him to do?

MH: Okay. He's walking a quick pace beyond towards the two cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: By the time he reached the cars he's firing off two rounds or pigly one after the other. Uhm I advised him who I was and that I wanted him to stop and put the gun down.

MB: You're at the Porche.

MH: If...uh correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: How far away are you from him? What's the distance now?

MH: Probably fifty feet. Somewhere around there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he walked between the two cars.

MB: Did he respond?

MH: He looked at me that's all I could tell. He just, like he really didn't care.

MB: How do you know he looked at you?

MH: I could see him.

MB: You could see him.

MH: There was just enough street light on the street that could see him. I could see him fairly well.

MB: Did you have your flashlight on him?

MH: No. 'Cause I was afraid I'd give myself away and I was afraid of getting shot already.

MB: Where, where was your flashlight?

MH: Uhm my uh streamlight was in the unit.

MB: Okay.

MH: I grabbed the shotgun. I wasn't about to take...

MB: You didn't have a flashlight with you then.

MH: I had a small ?????????? light on my gun belt.

MB: Okay. But you did have ??????????

MH: No because I did not want it, let him know. I was already afraid of getting killed so.

MB: Okay. So you're at the Porche, you've given him orders to stop and to put down the gun, and he just proceeds to keep walking.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. What's he doing with the gun?

MH: Okay the gun is out in front of him.

MB: How in front of him?

MH: About waist I guess.

MB: About waist. Where is the barrel pointing?

MH: Uhm my direction off at an angle but in my direction.

MB: Okay so he's walking towards you then.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and he's closing in. You say he walks in between the cars.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Now the Porche is parked there. Are you at the far end of the Porche away from him or are you closer to him at the other end of the Porche?

MH: About the middle of the Porche. There's kind of a turn, and the Porche is parked along the side, and about the best way, and the quickest way I could get out to coverage was to lean all the way up against the Porche.

MB: So you're not on the opposite side of the Porche on the sidewalk.

MH: I'm on the street.

MB: You're in the street.

MH: Right.

MB: So you've, he had, if he's going to shoot at you, he has a straight shot at you.

MH: That's what ????????????

MB: You really don't have any cover.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay.

MH: And I was afraid to move. I knew if I moved he would find out exactly where I was and shoot me.

MB: Okay. So you, so he just keeps walking, he passes in between the cars, in between those two cars and the

Porche. When he passes in between them are you still at the Porche?

MH: Yes I am.

MB: How far apart are you now when he passes?

MH: Uhm between the two cars?

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's, as I said it was, it's fifty, approximately fifty feet. Just a ????????????

MB: Okay it's fifty feet from, from you to where he passes in between the cars?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay and, and what is he doing, as he passes through the cars, do you still have your shotgun on him?

MH: Correct. I never took my shotgun off of him.

MB: Okay. What is he doing now as he passes through the cars with, with his weapon?

MH: He passed through the cars. He kind of did it at an angle. He never really quit looking at me. Uhm he's walking in the light of, of I guess was the street lights. I had a pretty good view of him as the whole time he was walking.

MB: Okay so if you're off to his left then he hasn't turned his side to you. He's, he's like this. He's, he's facing you like this?

MH: He's walking, well here's the Porche and here's the car so it's kind of an angle as he's on the sidewalk.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Uhm he's kind of walking.

MB: He's, he's...

MH: He's walking toward me but on the sidewalk. So he's not really at a direct angle. But he's kind of on the sidewalk.

MB: I misunderstand you there. Originally he's out on the middle of the street.

MH: Right.

MB: Right.

MH: But then he crossed between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: Onto the, onto the sidewalk.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he's walking down the sidewalk.

MB: Okay as he crosses between the two cars, does he have his, does he turn away from you or does he turn towards you?

MH: He's kind of turned away from me.

MB: Turned away from you, and where's his shotgun?

MH: Uhm pointed in the direction he was walking if I call, recall.

MB: Okay. Now he's walked onto the sidewalk.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now what happens?

MH: Okay. Uhm he's walking on the sidewalk. He's approaching a driveway which at the opposite, at the opposite side of the driveway is uhm more standing against the Porche.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: I didn't want him to get any closer so I ordered him again one more time, ordered him again one more time to stop, and

to put the shotgun down. He, he looked at me. He kind of made a movement with his body as if he was going to turn away, and walk the other way but then he jerked back toward me, took another step, and I saw the shotgun come toward me, and...

MB: How far you apart now?

MH: Probably twenty-five.

MB: Is the Porche in between the two of you?

MH: Yes and no. I'm against the Porche and...

MB: The other cars are up here correct?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. You're here at the Porche?

MH: Right.

MB: Right in here?

MH: Right.

MB: Why don't you put a...

MH: There's like a driveway...

MB: Mark as to where you are, and put your initials for me if you would.

MH: Okay.

MB: Is that "x" pretty appropriate of where you're at?

MH: Yeah.

MB: About the ??????????

MH: About the middle of the, of the Porche and the front is right here. This is the back.

MB: Oh it's turned that way.

MH: Right.

MB: So you're right. I'm going the wrong side of the street.

MH: Okay. There's a driveway right here. This a large, some kind of a bush right here on the metal fence, and the sidewalk. He crosses between the cars.

MB: Oh I see.

MH: Down the crosswalk. I'm right here.

MB: I'm glad I did this because I thought you were saying he walked down on the ????????

MH: No. He was on the middle. Here's the house.

MB: Okay.

MH: He walked from the house to the street, walking toward me. About here he fired off about two rounds.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write "two rounds" there. Just "2 rdn's." Let me turn these cars around too that way. These cars go this direction right.

MH: Yeah.

MB: So he fires about two rounds in here okay.

MH: Okay. He's walking towards me. I have the shotgun on him.

MB: Okay. At what, at what point do you, do you give him the first command to stop?

MH: About the time he reaches the middle of this car I guess.

MB: Okay. How about you put an "x" about approximately where that's at, and put "1st command to stop."

MH: Okay.

MB: Abbreviate it if you want. Okay. Now you, he continues walking. What path does he take.

MH: Okay. Excuse me. He walks at an angle between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: At a quick pace.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he reaches uh where the bush is. The metal fence. Just in front of this other car.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's probably to guess maybe twenty-five feet away from him. Uhm the only cover I had was maybe the back of the car and it's kind of like a low Porche. So I was kind of laying along the Porche.

MB: Let's see. So you're here. He's over here on this sidewalk now. He's walked up onto the sidewalk.

MH: Right, and he's got a clear shot at me, and I had nowhere to go. Uhm even if I were to walk around the other p...beside the Porche I would lose control of him so ???????????

MB: Where, where is he at when you give him the second command?

MH: Uhm he's right here.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write there off the side "2nd command." Okay. Now again from here. Now explain what happens again.

MH: Okay. From here I gave him a second command. He made a movement like if he was going to turn around and walk the other way then he...

MB: Which direction did he turn? Was he going to turn back towards...

MH: He was going turn and back towards the house.

MB: So he was going to make a movement to the right or was he going to make a movement to the left at the house?

MH: He went to his left.

MB: He went to his left.

MH: Correct. Went to his left as if he were going to go back towards the house but it was only maybe a half turn. He didn't turn all the way around.

MB: So if he was going to make a movement to his left then would the shotgun be coming towards your direction?

MH: The shotgun was at an angle, and everywhere he turned the shotgun followed. It never left when he was turning.

MB: So if he's facing you, and he's going to turn to his left...

MH: The shotgun followed over there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Okay.

MB: But then he didn't turn and he did what?

MH: He made a, he turned a half turn like he's going back towards the house, and then quickly turned back toward me, facing me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Okay so he's looking right at me with the shotgun at me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uhm that's when I fired my round.

MB: Okay and, and how was he holding the shotgun when he's facing you?

MH: Okay. He was holding it about waist high toward me. Uhm I fired one round. He fell completely backwards. His arms went out. He fell completely backwards toward the metal fence, laid flat out, and as far as where everything landed I have no idea because there's a dark spot right here, and

he fell right into it.

MB: Did you ever give any indication that shots have been fired.

MH: Yes.

MB: Did you call on the radio to tell anyone?

MH: As I recall, I put out that I had a man down. I'm not sure if I put shots were fired.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm all I wanted to do is let people what was going on. I didn't, because I had to, no, let go of the shotgun for a minute to talk on the radio, and I was already afraid that uh, that he was going to shoot me again. Because as I say, he fell back onto the dark area. I lost control of him 'cause I couldn't see him anymore.

MB: What, when he goes down you couldn't see him anymore.

MH: Right.

MB: You just knew that, you knew that he, had you known that he just gone down?

MH: Yes. I saw him fall, and that point it was, I was the most afraid because I lost control of him.

MB: Okay and what point do you, do you put out, was that when you put out that you had a man down?

MH: ?????????? And within approximately, it was probably thirty seconds or so. It seemed longer but it was probably thirty seconds Sergeant Godfrey pulled up and parked somewhere in here. He's, he was parked somewhere in here, and shining his flashlight on the guy, and lit him up so we could see him again. As soon as he got out I advised him

that uh the guy was down. He had a gun. I didn't know where it was, and that he may be holding it on us. I couldn't tell where it was.

???: ?????????????? mark here Sergeant Godfrey's car?

MB: Between the time that he goes down and the time Godfrey shows up, you say it's about thirty minutes? Excuse me thirty, thirty seconds?

MH: Yeah. It seemed like a long time.

MB: Okay ???????????? did you approach him or did you remain ????????????

MH: No. I stayed where ???????????? 'cause as far as I'm concerned...

MB: ???????? when he arrives and he lights him up, you give him this information, did the two of you approach him? Does Godfrey approach him? Who approaches him?

MH: Uh at this time I never took my eyes off of him 'cause I just knew he was going to kill me, and I just, that's all that was going through my mind.

MB: Okay.

MH: And uh as I said that's, I was more afraid after he had fallen than I was before because before I had pretty much control. I could see him the whole time. I knew where the gun was, and then when he fell, I wasn't sure if I killed him, if he was just lying there in the darkness, ready for me to move or what he was doing.

MB: What were your thoughts when he was, when he turned and pointed the shotgun straight at you when you shot him?

MH: I thought I was gone.

MB: Okay. Anything else we forgot here?

MH: Uhm.

MB: Can't think of anything.

MH: I can't right now.

MB: Uh next day or so put this into writing.

MH: Okay.

MB: Write a report. You have to write a written report to along with the rest of my report and uh get that to me. You say that when he was on the ground when you did approach him, he was talking?

MH: Once we uh, when we finally had approached him, we probably had four deputies there. It was myself, Sergeant Godfrey, uh, uh Deputy Wade and Deputy Hurtado. Both had him, we all had him at gun point. Sergeant Godfrey uh had a flashlight when he walked up and grabbed onto the shotgun which was in his hand, laying on his uh right side.

MB: He was laying face down?

MH: No. He was laying on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: He fell completely back on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he was awake. Uhm, uh Godfrey ordered him to remove his jacket so we could his shotgun away from him and the guy, he was talking but he was kind of stunned. I really can't remember exactly what he was saying. So I took my knife out from my gunbelt, and cut the strap off, and pulled away.

MB: At what point did you tell uh Godfrey that it was you that

shot him?

MH: Uhm about that same time Godfrey was asking who shot him, and I still had my shotgun on him. Uhm I guess I was probably pretty stunned too. Uhm then uh Wade asked me who, if I'm the one who shot him. I said yes I shot him, and then at that point he told the sergeant.

MB: Anything else. That's it.

MH: That's pretty much.

MB: All right. Thank you very much.

END OF INTERVIEW

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/14/90 11:04:08

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

RB#: 90-69222

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 P.C.

RD#: 6007

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE CA.

WORK PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED]

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9-9-90 0015

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0600

EVIDENCE TAKEN: NONE

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: AS I WAS TAKING THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS, HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS TO ME. "GETTING SHOT AIN'T SO BAD. IT DONT HURT AS BAD AS I THOUGHT IT WOULD. TRIGGER HAPPY COP, I SHOULD HAVE BUSTED A CAP ON THAT FUCKEN PUNK".

I FINISHED WITH MY PHOTOGRAPHS AND LEFT. ABOVE STATEMENT WAS ALSO HEARD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-14-90	D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I	M. James Sgt 0726

BY DEP. W. WILSON #2487.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-14-90	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. James Sgt. 0726
--------------------	--------------------------------	--	--

[REDACTED]

**MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY**

SUBJECT: LEE WILLIAM LVLE DATE: 9.9.90
TIME: 0350 LOCATION: [REDACTED]

I, [REDACTED], M.D. Registered Nurse Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst
Licensed Clinical Lab Technician Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of S.H. WADE #1269,
a peace officer, employed by the VTA. CO SHERIFF'S DEPT. did withdraw blood from the above-named subject
for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content, drug content or blood type, or _____.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, 20 cc. disposable syringe or vacuum tube holder with
needle of 20 gauge, said devices **not** having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous
merthiolate, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above-named peace officer. The vial was
then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

[REDACTED]
SIGNATURE

DISTRIBUTION: White - [REDACTED] Canary - Police Agency Pink - With Specimen

[REDACTED]
BLOOD SPECIMEN FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT

I. Name LEE WILLIAM LYLE Date 9.9.90
Address [REDACTED] Hospital Number _____

It is requested that a blood sample for use in determining (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.) be taken from the above individual at this hospital.

J. H. WADE # 1269
NAME OF OFFICER
VTA. Co. SHERIFF'S DEPT.
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

II. It is hereby authorized by me that the designated person of [REDACTED] may take a blood sample from my body for use in determining _____ (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.)

Date 9.9.90 [Signature]
SIGNATURE OF PATIENT

IF PATIENT AGREES TO ALLOW BLOOD SAMPLE TO BE TAKEN, BUT REFUSES TO SIGN CONSENT, INDICATE BY CHECK MARK IN THE FOLLOWING BOX, THEN ADD DATE AND TIME.

() Time 0415 Date 9.9.90

III. I refuse to have a blood sample taken from my body which will be used to determine _____ (Alcohol, Drug Content, Blood Type, Etc.)

Date _____ SIGNATURE OF PATIENT _____

IV. (TO BE USED WHEN PATIENT REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT OR IS UNCONSCIOUS OR IS IN A CONDITION RENDERING HIM INCAPABLE OF REFUSAL TO CONSENT.)

Patient is under detention and I have reasonable cause to believe patient was driving a motor vehicle upon the highway while under the influence of intoxicating liquor.

Date _____ SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER _____

V. WITNESS TO ABOVE SIGNATURES:

Date _____

Time _____

[REDACTED] HOSPITAL PERSONNEL

VI. Blood sample obtained [REDACTED] time 0417 date 9/9/90

and turned over to [Signature] # 1269
NAME OF PERSON RECEIVING SAMPLE

[REDACTED] SIGNATURE OF PERSON OBTAINING SAMPLE

BLOOD EXAM REQUEST AND CONSENT

245 P.C. / OFCR. INVOLVED SHOOTING

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
REGIONAL PHOTO LAB

ASAP
NEED BY

Case No.: 90-69222A

Date: 9-10-90 Time: 0940

B
C

RECEIVED FROM:		DELIVER TO:		NEGATIVES TO:		BILL:		
Name: M. James		SAME						
Dept.: 50								
Phone: 2350								
ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, etc.) NOTE: All Evidence Must be Tagged.	P R O C E S S	QUAN.	B/W C	DESCRIPTION	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT	
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	126 x _____ exp.				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	120				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	35 mm x _____ exp.				
	P R I N T I N G		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		Polaroid Copies			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		3 1/2 x 2 1/2			
		lea	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		3 1/2 x 5			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		8 x 6			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		8 x 10			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		11 x 14			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		16 x 20			
	S P E C I A L		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		20 x 24			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		30 x 40			
Handling Instructions: _____						TOTAL		
RECEIVED BY:						DEVELOPED BY:		
PRINTED BY:						COMP. BY:		
RETURNED TO:						DATE INVOICE		

245 P.C. / OFFER. KNOWN SHOOTING

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
REGIONAL PHOTO LAB

ASAP
 NEED BY

Case No.: 90-69222

Date: 9-10-90 Time: 0940

A
 B
 C

RECEIVED FROM:		DELIVER TO:		NEGATIVES TO:		BILL:		
Name: M. James		SAME				D.A.		
Dept.: VSO								
Phone: 2353								
ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, etc.) NOTE: All Evidence Must be Tagged.	P R O C E S S	QUAN.	B/W C	DESCRIPTION	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT	
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	126 x _____ exp.				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	120				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	35 mm x _____ exp.				
	P R I N T I N G		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		Polaroid Copies			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		3 1/2 x 2 1/2			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		3 1/2 x 5			
		lea	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		8 x 6			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		8 x 10			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		11 x 14			
	S P E C I A L		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		16 x 20			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		20 x 24			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		30 x 40			
Handling Instructions: _____						TOTAL		
RECEIVED BY:		DEVELOPED BY:		PRINTED BY:		COMP. BY: DATE		
RETURNED TO:				DATE		INVOICE		

Distribution: White - Log Copy Canary - Billing File Pink - Customer Copy
 SO-102 (Rev. 2/86)

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 15:47:53.

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 P.C.

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE AND [REDACTED]

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9-9-90 0015 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0100 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: SHOTGUN SHELLS; BLOODSTAIN SWABS, CLOTHES, WEAPONS.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SCENE, OF EVIDENCE SEIZED, AND VICTIMS WOUNDS.

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "WINCHESTER" BRAND OO BUCK. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM TWO IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS. TAKEN FROM THE STREET APPROX., 13 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND APPROX. 106 FT. EAST OF THE EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF NORTH [REDACTED].

2. SWABS AND CONTROL SWABS OF BLOODSTAIN FROM SUSPECT. TAKEN FROM

COPIES TO: Det. CAU Narc Prob. Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I.

SIDEWALK APPROX. 166 FT. EAST OF EAST PROLONGATION OF NORTH [REDACTED] AND APPROX. 5 FT. 6" EAST OF DRIVE WAY CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 5 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

3. HASH PIPE, YELLOW PAPER, WHITE PAPER. TAKEN FROM SIDEWALK APPROX. 37 FT. EAST OF BLOODSTAIN. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 6 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS. (ITEMS WERE PHOTOED WITH BEACH THONG. THONG WAS RELEASED TO OWNER BY DET. M. BARNES.)

4. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND IN STREET APPROX. 10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 210 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF NORTH [REDACTED]. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 7 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

5. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND IN STREET APPROX. 10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 213 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF NORTH [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 8 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

6. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND ON EAST WALK WAY ON EAST SIDE OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 44 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, 4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 9 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

7. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND ON EAST SIDE WALK WAY OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 51 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 1 IN. FROM EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 10 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I

8.TWO (2) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE.FOUND ON EAST SIDE WALK WAY OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX.55 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX.4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 11 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

9.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL."FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND AT GATEWAY INTO BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 59 FT. 6" NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST SIDE OF PROPERTY AT [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 13 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

10.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN CASE UNKNOWN BRAND,12 GA. UNKNOWN SHOT. BLACK PLASTIC CASE. BLACK PLASTIC BASE.FOUND IN BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] APPROX. 63 FT. 6 IN. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF [REDACTED] AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST SIDE OF PROPERTY AT [REDACTED] DESIGNATED AS ITEM 14 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

11.ONE (1) "MOSSBERG" 500A 12 GA. PUMP RIOT SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIPS.SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] SHOTGUN TAKEN FROM SUSPECT BY SGT. C. GODFREY. SHOTGUN RECEIVED BY UNDERSIGNED OFFICER FROM SGT.C. GODFREY.

12.THREE (3) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS,"REMINGTON" BRAND. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS CASE. ROUNDS WERE RIFLED SLUGS.ONE ROUND WAS TAKEN FROM THE FIRING CHAMBER AND TWO WERE TAKEN FROM THE MAGAZINE OF SUSPECTS WEAPON.

13.ONE (1) "REMINGTON" 870 POLICE GRADE 12 GA. SHOTGUN SERIAL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY//ID NO.
		D VANDAVIL 1152 RT	

NO. [REDACTED] ISSUED BY V.C.S.O. WEAPON WAS RECEIVED FROM VICTIM BY DEP. S. WADE WHO RELEASED IT TO SGT. C. GODFREY. SGT. C. GODFREY RELEASED IT TO UNDERSIGNED AT THE SAME TIME AS ITEM 12. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 18 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

14. THREE (3) LIVE "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. SHOTGUN ROUNDS. 00 BUCK. ONE TAKEN FROM FIRING CHAMBER, TWO TAKEN FROM MAGIZINE OF VICTIMS WEAPON.

15. ONE (1) PLASTIC CUP CONTAINING URINE SAMPLE FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.

16. TWO (2) GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.

17. TWO GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN AT [REDACTED] FROM SUSPECT. RECEIVED FROM DET. R. GATLING.

18. THREE (3) GLASS VIALS OF SUSPECTS BLOOD SEIZED AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DRAWN BY, [REDACTED] L.V.N. BLOOD DRAWN PRIOR TO ADMINISTRATION OF MEDS.

19. TAKEN FROM SUSPECT AT [REDACTED] ONE (1) BLACK CAP WITH THE WORDS; "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON FRONT.

20. BLACK T-SHIRT WITH RED LETTERING THAT SAYS ; "MOTORHEAD" "I CAME DID YOU".

21. ONE (1) PLASTIC HAIRBRUSH VIOLET IN COLOR.

22. ONE PAIR "HANES" UNDERSHORTS. BLACK IN COLOR.

23. TWO (2) PAIR WHITE SWEAT SOCKS.

24. ONE (1) PAIR FADED BLUE "LEVIS"

25. ONE (1) PAIR BLACK HI-TOP COMBAT BOOTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.I.

26. BLACK NYLON WALLET WITH MARIJUANA DESIGN ON IT AND TWO (2) KEYS ON A RING.

27. BLACK TRENCH COAT WITH LINER

28. TAKEN FROM LEFT FRONT POCKET OF SUSPECTS TRENCH COAT, THREE (3) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. ONE (1) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. RIFLED SLUG. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE.

29. ALSO TAKEN FROM LEFT TRENCH COAT POCKET \$2.55 IN CHANGE NINE (9) QUARTERS, THREE (3) DIMES.

30. G.S.R. GUN RESIDUE KIT.

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Clt Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

DVAN DAVIS 1152 B.I

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: Michael R. Hasty DATE 9-9-90

TIME: 0240 LOCATION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], M.D. Reg. Nurse
 Licensed Clinical Lab. Bioanalyst Licensed Clinical Lab Technician

acting at the request of S. Giles, a peace officer,
employed by the Shelton, did withdraw blood from
the above-named subject for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, 20 cc.
disposable syringe with attached needle of 20 gauge, said syringe and
needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected
was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous Merthiolate Betadine, which does not
contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by
the above-named officer. The vial was then sealed with the cap provided and given
to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection
procedure.

Signed [REDACTED]

Original: Hospital Records
Copy: Police Agency
Copy: With Specimen

BLOOD TEST REQUEST BY PEACE OFFICER

at [REDACTED]
(Name of Hospital)

The undersigned, a duly authorized peace officer of VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF hereby requests that a physician, registered nurse, licensed vocational nurse, licensed clinical laboratory technologist, clinical laboratory bioanalyst or certified paramedic obtain a blood sample from MICHAEL R. HASTY
(Name of Law Enforcement Agency) (Name of Person Being Tested)

This is to certify that said person from whom the blood sample is to be obtained has been lawfully arrested for an offense allegedly committed by said person while driving a motor vehicle upon a highway or upon other than a highway in areas which are open to the general public in violation of Vehicle Code Section 23152 or 23153 and that the undersigned peace officer has reasonable cause to believe such person was driving a motor vehicle upon a highway or upon other than a highway in areas which are open to the general public in violation of Section 23152 or 23153. This person referred to above has been advised that his/her failure to submit to such a chemical test will result in a mandatory imprisonment if convicted of driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs and the automatic suspension of his/her privilege to operate a motor vehicle for a period of six months and that said person has been granted the choice of whether the test shall be of his/her blood, breath, or urine; or the person referred to above could not be so advised on the basis he/she was unconscious or dead.

Date: 9/9/90

[Signature]
(Signature of Peace Officer)

Time: 2:15 AM

Witness: [REDACTED]

CONSENT TO BLOOD TEST

I, the undersigned, do hereby consent to the withdrawal of a blood sample from my body and do hereby further acknowledge that I have been advised that I have my choice of submitting to a test of either my blood, breath or urine and that I have selected the blood test. I further certify that I am not a person who is afflicted with hemophilia or a person who is afflicted with a heart condition using an anticoagulant under the direction of a physician.

Date: 9-9-90

[Signature]
(Person Being Tested)

Time: 2:15 AM

Witness: [Signature]

STATEMENT OF PHYSICIAN, REGISTERED NURSE, LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSE, LICENSED CLINICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST, CLINICAL LABORATORY BIOANALYST OR CERTIFIED PARAMEDIC

Upon the written request of STEVE GILES, I have withdrawn a blood
(Name of Peace Officer Requesting Test)

sample from the above-named patient on 9/9/90 at 0240
(Date) (Time)

[REDACTED]
(Physician, Registered Nurse, Licensed Vocational Nurse, Licensed Clinical Laboratory Technologist, Clinical Laboratory Bioanalyst or Certified Paramedic)

[REDACTED]

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: Michael R. Hosty DATE 9-9-90
 TIME: 0240 LOCATION SPIND

To [REDACTED], M.D. Reg. Nurse
 Licensed Clinical Lab. Bioanalyst Licensed Clinical Lab Technician
 acting at the request of S. Giles, a peace officer,
 employed by the Shelton, did withdraw blood from
 the above-named subject for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, 20 cc.
 disposable syringe with attached needle of 20 gauge, said syringe and
 needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected
 was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous Merthiolate Betadine, which does not
 contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by
 the above-named officer. The vial was then sealed with the cap provided and given
 to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection
 procedure.

Signed [REDACTED]

Original: Hospital Records
 Copy: Police Agency
 Copy: With Specimen

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 23:06:04

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 243 PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9/9/90 1755

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9/9/90 1823

EVIDENCE TAKEN: LEAD PIECES, WADDING

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED AND DENTS IN WROTIRON FENCE UPRIGHTS.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

OTHER EVIDENCE: 1.LEAD FRAGMENT FROM LEFT SIDE OF DRIVEWAY APPROX. EIGHTEEN INCHES UP FROM FRONT SIDEWALK AT [REDACTED]

2.LEAD FRAGMENT FROM RIGHT SIDE OF DRIVE WAY APROX. 2 FEET FROM SIDE WALK AT [REDACTED]

3.PIECE OF LEAD FROM WROTIRON UPRIGHT. 2ND UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT CORNER OF DRIVE WAY AT [REDACTED]

4.PIECE OF LEAD FROM FOURTH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT FRONT CORNER

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY//ID NO.
		<i>H. Powell 0226 BI</i>	<i>7/13/90-5/10/65</i>

OF DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED].

5. PIECE OF LEAD FROM 5TH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM FRONT RIGHT SIDE OF DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED].

6. SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND 15 INCHES EAST OF RIGHT EDGE OF DRIVEWAY AND 6 FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF FRONT SIDEWALK AT [REDACTED].

7. PLASTIC SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND ON FRONT LAWN 9 FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF FRONT SIDEWALK AND 4 FEET FROM SIDEWALK LEADING TO FRONT DOOR OF [REDACTED].

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

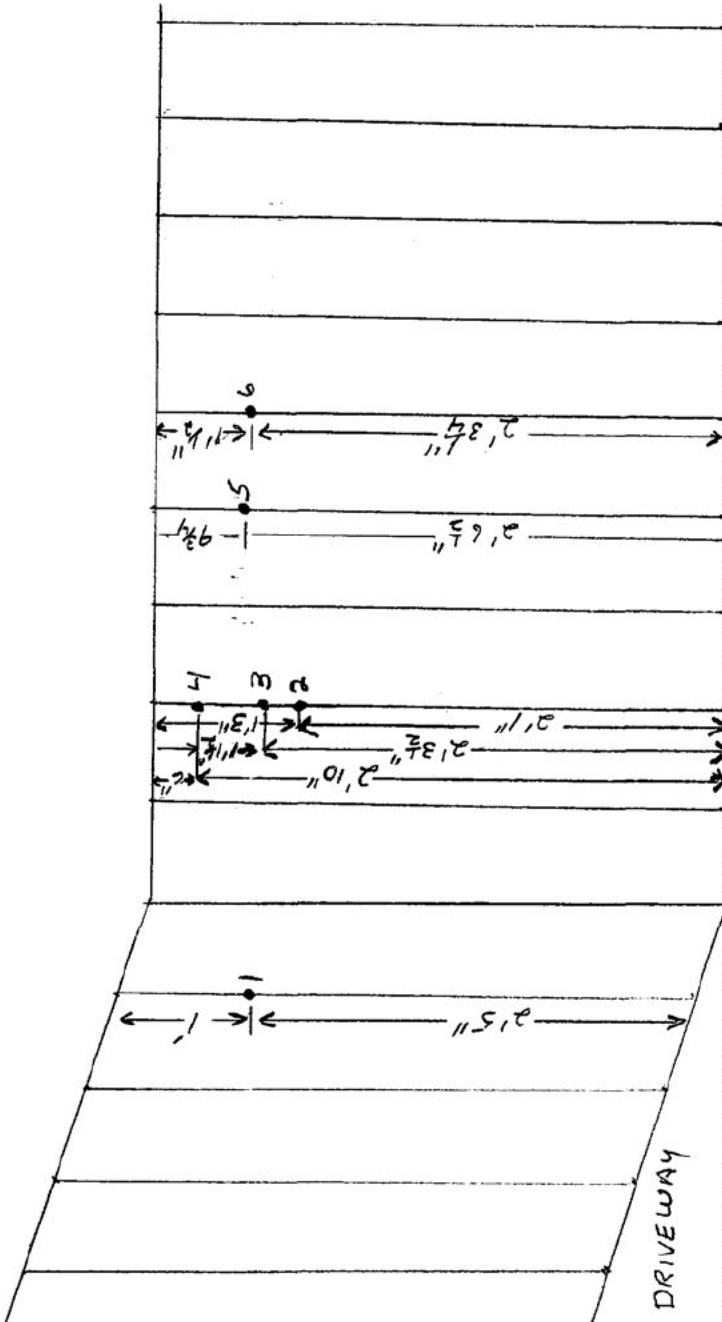
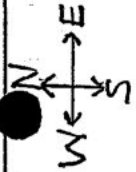
DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
H. Penick 0226 BI

APPROVED BY/ID NO.
M. Bro... 5/16/85

- 1. PELLET HOLE
- 2. PELLET HOLE
- 3. PELLET HOLE
- 4. PELLET HOLE WITH LEAD
- 5. PELLET HOLE WITH LEAD
- 6. PELLET HOLE WITH LEAD



SIDEWALK

STREET

ALL PELLET HOLES ON WESTSIDE OF UPRIGHTS
NOT DRAWN TO SCALE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		H. Powell 0226 BI	71 Buo 5/16/85

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C. A.D.W.
 7 RECLASSIFY TO
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9/9/90, 0005

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME HASTY, MICHAEL
 RACE 13 SEX 14 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA, CA
 CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 24

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED SHERIFF'S EVID ROOM.
 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

BELOW PAPERWORK COLLECTED AS EVIDENCE.									
E/2	1	1	RECEIPT, # 2517,						
NAME: LEE WILLIAM LYLE. PURCHASE OF									
1- MOSSBERG 12 GA., MODEL 500A, SERIAL #									
K573879. PLUS, PURCHASE OF 1- REM									
12 GA. 3" 00 BK, + 1- REM 12 GA 23/4"									
SLUGGER SLUGS. "PAID IN FULL"									
SIGNED "LEE LYLE".									

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refused to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/10/90, 1540 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. R.E. Gattling 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

No. 2517

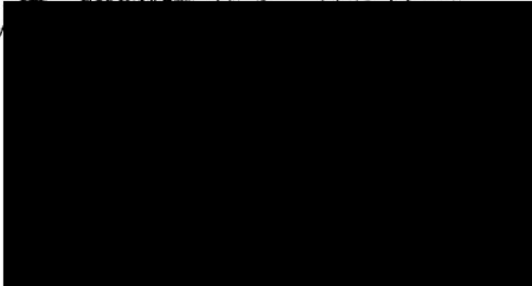
14 Shooting Points

New & Reloaded Ammo & Targets

Wide Selection of Quality Rental Guns

Full Service Sales of New & Used Guns

Full Line of Custom Shooting Accessories



Stock # _____

Dros # _____

Date 8-22 19 90

Name Lee William Lyle

Address [Redacted]

City [Redacted]

QUAN	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Mossberg 12 Ga Mod. 500A Serial # [Redacted]		259 00
		Tax	16 74
			275 74
1	Rem 12 Ga 3" 00 BK		4 98
1	Rem 12 Ga 2 3/4" Slugger Slugs		3 95
			267 93
	Paid in Full		
		Tax	16 74
	DKM 8/22		284 67

A MINIMUM CANCELLATION FEE OF \$50 OR 25% OF THE SALE PRICE IS CHARGED, WHICHEVER IS GREATER, IF THE SALE IS CANCELED FOR ANY REASON. ITEMS ON LAYAWAY WILL BE RESTOCKED AFTER 60 DAYS TERMS OF PURCHASE: The purchaser is aware of the inherent DANGER of this product and as part of the consideration extended to the seller, purchaser will hold seller harmless against all claims which arise because of improper use.

x [Signature]

I have read the above

Received

(SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ALL TERMS)

1 R.D. 6007
2 BEAT 6A
3 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
245 P.C. A.D.W.

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9/9/90, 0005 [REDACTED] FILLMORE, CA

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 21
V HASTY, MICHAEL W M

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS [REDACTED]
800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED
CRIME LAB, VENTURA S.O.

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES. PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

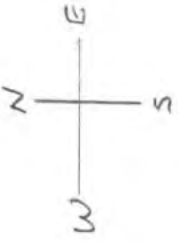
ON 9/11/90 @ ABOUT 1420HRS. I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM DR. [REDACTED] OF THE [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED] WHO I HAD MET ON THE MORNING OF 9/9/90, WHILE TREATING SUSPECT LYLE LEE, SAID SHE HAD REMOVED A FRAGMENT FROM HIS CHEST. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS HOLDING ONTO THE FRAGMENT AS I HAD REQUESTED + CALLING ME NOW. I TOLD DR. [REDACTED] THAT I WOULD

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

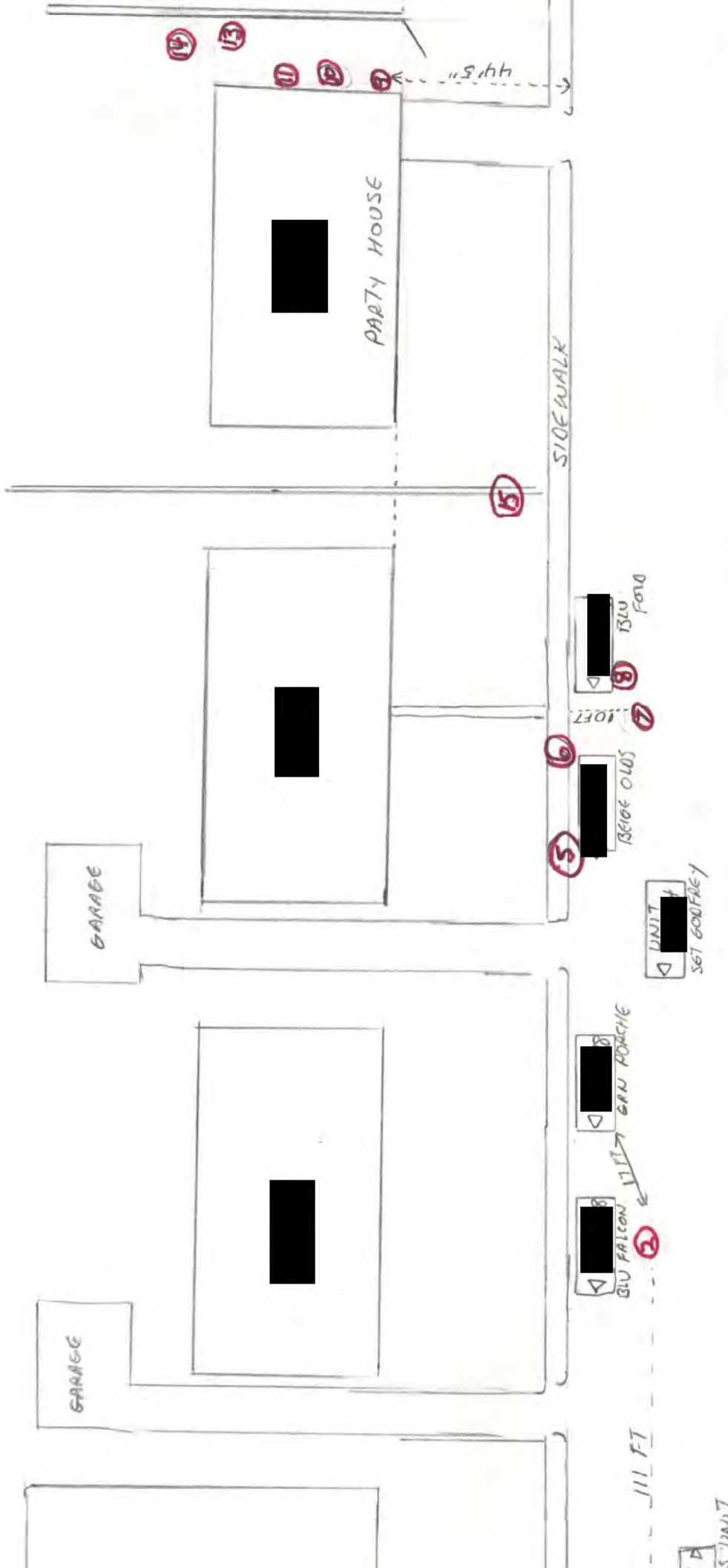
CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other
56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9/11/90, 1625 R.G. Hatling 2490

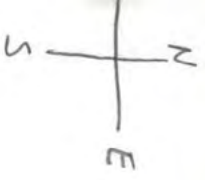
61 DE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>LIKE HER TO TURN OVER THE FRAGMENT TO THE DEP. SHERIFF WHO HAD TRANSPORTED SUSPECT LYLE TO THE HOSPITAL. SHE SAID THAT SHE WOULD.</p> <p>AFTER SPEAKING TO DR. [REDACTED] I SPoke WITH DEP. LARRY BULL OVER THE TELEPHONE. DEP. LARRY BULL, WHO WAS AT [REDACTED] WAS TOLD TO PICK-UP THE SHOT FRAGMENT FROM DR. [REDACTED]</p> <p>AT ABOUT 1515 HRS, DEP. BULL TURNED OVER THE SHOT FRAGMENT TO ME. HE SAID HE HAD SEEN THE FRAGMENT REMOVED FROM THE CHEST AREA OF SUSP. LEE LYLE. HE ALSO TOLD ME THAT DR. [REDACTED] SAID THERE WERE ADDITIONAL SHOT FRAGMENTS. THE FRAGMENTS WERE LODGED ON THE OUTSIDE OF SUSPECT LYLE'S LEFT HAND.</p>						
EG	1	1	<p>SHOT FRAGMENT, REMOVED FROM CHEST AREA OF SUSP LEE LYLE. BY DR LAURIE [REDACTED]</p>						



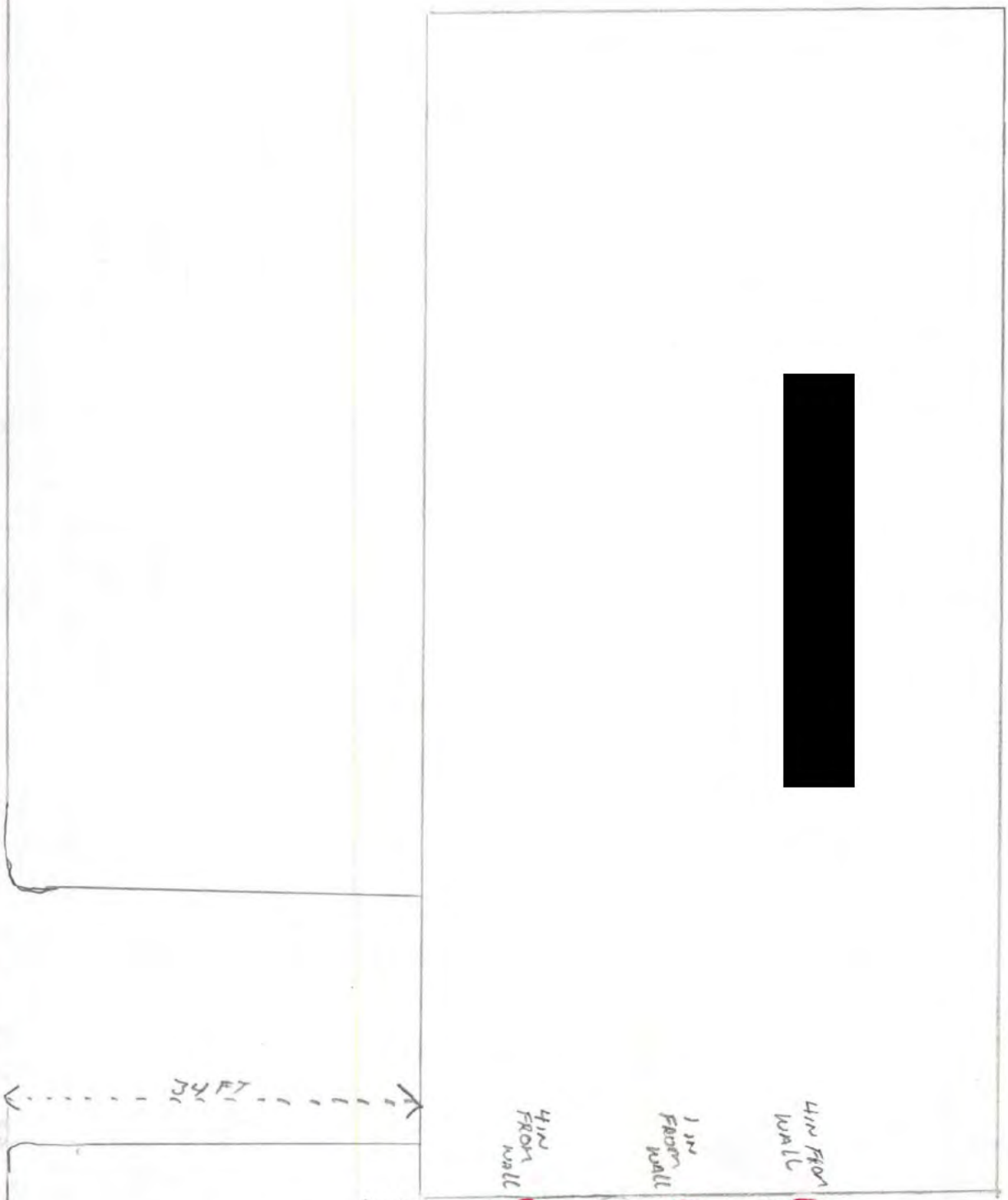
RB



- ITEM ② DEER HASTY'S SHOTGUN CASING 13 FT FROM NO CURB 75 FT EAST OF UNIT
- ⑤ BLOOD SPATTERS ON SIDEWALK 5 FT 6 IN FROM DRIVEWAY CURB LINE @ HOUSE 166 FT FROM CURB LINE
- ⑥ LIGHTER, HASHI PIPE YEL PAPER, WHIT PAPER AND ONE THONG 37 FT EAST OF ITEMS 203 FT EAST OF REF POINT
- ⑦ GRN 12 GA SHOTGUN SHELL 10 FT FROM NO CURB, IN FRONT OF ENTRY WALK INTO APPROX. 1 1/2 FT EAST OF ITEM 6
- ⑧ GRN 12 GA. CASING AT LF FRONT WHEEL OF BLU FORD. CASING WAS 3 FT EAST OF ITEM 6 AND APPROX 7 FT FROM CURB 206 FT EAST OF REF POINT FRONT BUMPER OF VEH WAS AT ENTRY WALK
- ⑨ 12 GA. CASING - 44' 5" FROM CURB LINE
- ⑩ 12 GA CASING - 7 FT FROM CURB LINE
- ⑪ (Z) 12 4 FT
- ⑬ 12 GA 4' 6" A
- ⑭ 12 GA 4 FT NO
- ⑮ 4 CHAS 12-18 IN WALK



REAR YARD



34 FT

4 IN FROM WALL

1 IN FROM WALL

4 IN FROM WALL

44' 5"

7 FT

4 FT

4 FT 6"

4 FT

9

10

11

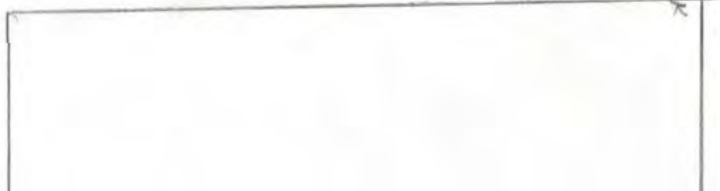
13

14

BLOCK WALL

10 IN FROM BLOCK WALL

20 IN FROM BLOCK WALL





MEDICAL REFERRAL FORM

SEND BILLS TO:

VENTURA COUNTY JAIL
MEDICAL SECTION
800 SO. VICTORIA AVE.
VENTURA, CA 93009



DATE 9/10/90
PATIENT'S NAME LYLE LEE DOB: 7-8-67
LOCATION: MAIN JAIL INF JUVENILE HALL _____ HONOR FARM _____
REASON FOR REFERRAL Recheck (GSU) left arm
to go to surgery clinic

TYPE OF REFERRAL:

TYPE OF CUSTODY:

EMERGENCY ROOM _____
HOSPITAL CLINIC VISIT Surgery
OFF-SITE SPECIALIST _____
X-RAY VISITS _____
MEDICAL INPATIENT _____

INMATE IS TO BE MAINTAINED;
WITH GUARD _____
WITHOUT GUARD _____
RETURN TO COUNTY JAIL _____

INSURANCE INFORMATION

NAME OF INSURED: _____
NAME OF INSURANCE CARRIER: _____
ADDRESS: _____ CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP: _____ PHONE: _____
POLICY # _____ GROUP # _____

RECOMMENDATIONS TO REFERRING AGENCY:

1) TREATMENT 1) excision of bullet left anterior chest superficial
to rib cage 2) wound ✓ & sterile dressing change &
placement of bulky hand splint
2) RECOMMENDATION FOR FOLLOW-UP TREATMENT Return 1 week - wound ✓ & hand exam
MD surg clinic



PHYSICIAN



MEDICAL STAFF

INFO ONLY

FORM III

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 6007 2 BEAT 6A 3 CASE NUMBER 90-70272

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
SUSPICIOUS CIRC.

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
9-12-90 1745 [REDACTED] FILLMORE

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 AGE
S UNK. W F [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY 24 STATE 25 ZIP 26 RESIDENCE PHONE 27 BUSINESS
[REDACTED] FILLMORE CA. UNK.

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 9-12-90 AT 1745 HRS. I WAS CONDUCTING A FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION AT [REDACTED] FILLMORE. WHILE STANDING IN THE YARD AT [REDACTED] I HEARD THE DOOR (FRONT) OPEN AT [REDACTED] I WATCHED AS 3 SUBJECTS EXITED THE HOUSE. A WHITE MALE, [REDACTED] FOLLOWED BY THE ABOVE DESCRIBED FEMALE AND A SECOND FEMALE. AS THEY EXITED THE HOUSE THEY WERE TALKING LOUDLY. NONE OF THE THREE LOOKED IN MY DIRECTION. I HEARD THE ABOVE FEMALE MAKE THE STATEMENT "WHY DON'T WE DO A DRIVE-BY." WHILE

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other
56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-12-90 SR. DET. W. Hammer #1370 SP. SERV. R.E. Gallery #100

62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
		<p>SHE MADE THIS STATEMENT SHE SIMULATED HOLDING A HANDGUN AND FIRING 5 OR 6 SHOTS ACROSS THE STREET. ALL THREE SUBJECTS THEN ENTERED A POWDER BLUE VW AND DROVE WESTBOUND ON [REDACTED] AS THEY PASSED MY LOCATION I NOTICED THAT THE MALE SUBJECT WAS SEATED IN THE BACK SEAT AND HAD HIS HEAD AND FACE COVERED BY A BLACK T-SHIRT WHICH WAS WRAPPED IN SUCH A WAY THAT ONLY HIS EYES WERE VISIBLE.</p> <p>I ADVISED LT. FUNCHESS OF THE ABOVE INCIDENT.</p>						

